

Thursday, 6 November 2025

(9.45 am)

ALPHONSE R (continued)

Questioned by MR MOSS (continued)

SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: Yes, Mr Moss.

MR MOSS: Thank you, sir.

I don't think I need to repeat special measures but because there's a reporting Restriction Order, may I just remind all of those involved in this morning's hearing that you have made an order that prohibits the publishing or broadcasting in any newspaper, magazine, internet website, social media application, sound or television broadcast or cable or satellite programme service or any media broadcast of any photographic, video or other image of AR's parents; of any voice recording of AR's parents; of the current addresses and/or locations of AR's parents; their educational establishments or workplaces; and any other particular likely or calculated to lead to the identification of the parents. That applies, sir, to both Alphonse R, our current witness, and to Ms Muzayire who will give evidence later on today.

SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: Thank you very much.

MR MOSS: Alphonse R, yesterday I had completed my questioning on involvement with the police and the bus

1

matter.

"We treat your service like the service of a counsellor so we expect a high degree of confidentiality and sensitivity. [AR] can trust you and say stuff as a child, but we don't expect you to record or share some information with others that can turn our family upside down. This is unbelievably important because we are not exchanging our family essence and dignity for some benefits that your organisation provides. Hence, it is really a sensitive field that my words cannot express. In other words, we commissioned you (the CAF) to help us, (that is between you and us only) and to help [AR] receive meaningful education and that is where the school comes in. I don't get why the [Youth Offending Team] in charge of punishing [AR] has anything to do with your assessment report. We don't want them in this matter please. They should not know more than they need to see out their enforcement work and they don't need your input. Please don't involve them anymore. Also please share with Acorns only part of the report that they need to improve [AR's] education."

All right? Why were you so reluctant for information to be shared with the Youth Offending Team?

A. First of all, AR had proven himself to get in trouble

3

incident in March 2022 and I want to turn now to your involvement with Social Services.

You have given a lot of information about that in your statement. Your statement stands as part of your evidence. So, in fact, I am now only going to take you to one example that I seek your assistance on. Could we have a look, please, at LCC002302.

Just so that you can get your bearings on this, you can see that this is dated 10 February and it is an email that you had sent in to Andrea Fontaine of the Children and Family Wellbeing Service, and you said in that:

"Please send me the updated assessment report. Only after reading it I can consent to sharing it with the school or any other third party. It is important that you inform me or Laetitia about information sharing beforehand. As you are well aware this service is voluntary with the child and family at the centre. When we feel comfortable we can be inadvertently or innocently share personal information that no other family shares, not to say there is something sinister, but because it is not necessary. Therefore we trust that you use your professional judgement not to share sensitive or irrelevant information with the offending team, the YOT, Social Services nor the school for that

2

for the things he said carelessly and I was worried that the confidentiality breach that happened with Childline would happen again and he would put himself in trouble, say things that can either set us back and not be able to go back to school. So I was worried for him because I found the assessment by the CFW as very intrusive and I wasn't comfortable with that. But it wasn't for hiding anything.

Q. But if AR was to say something that might indicate, for example, dangerous things that he was thinking about, if the Children and Family Wellbeing Service provided that to the Youth Offending Team, that would have been in the spirit of helping the Youth Offending Team to try to deal with that issue.

A. Yes, that's true, but he has -- because -- there have been many instances where things were getting better. I don't know if it's because of his compulsory avoidance. He always set us back to square one and he would really -- let's say, because we are finishing in January his ten months. If you tell him there is ten months left, he will do something. It's like he wants these things to continue. He will do something that will extend those ten months to maybe more, and I was worried that he was going to miss out on education if he does something like that and he's been doing things

4

1 which are similar --

2 **Q.** Forgive me, but the Youth Offending Team, you say "only

3 going to last ten months, maybe get him more" --

4 **A.** Yes.

5 **Q.** -- he wasn't in prison, he wasn't in a young offenders

6 institution, he wasn't in secure accommodation. The

7 referral order involved a member of the Youth Offending

8 Team having sessions or trying to have sessions with AR

9 to try to address his behaviour. You seem to have

10 viewed them, in your own words, as an organisation who

11 were there to punish him?

12 **A.** I saw them as --

13 **Q.** I suggest to you that that's very revealing about your

14 whole approach though these agencies; can you see that

15 now?

16 **A.** Yes, I saw them as enforcing -- overseeing a ten months'

17 sentence -- referral order that he has been given as

18 penance.

19 **Q.** They were trying to help your son --

20 **A.** Yes.

21 **Q.** -- to avoid his offending behaviour and your approach,

22 in very firm terms, was to say to a different part of

23 Social Services, "You are not to share anything with

24 them, they don't need to see it, they are there to

25 punish him". You were trying to control the agencies,

5

1 not see it?

2 **A.** I can see it now.

3 **Q.** Thank you. I want to move then to your involvement with

4 CAMHS and, again, your evidence stands, so I don't need

5 to go through it all. I think, in fairness, I should

6 seek to draw out just some of the nuance in your

7 statement, so that we have a feel for it. If we look at

8 page 38, please, Alphonse R, of your statement together,

9 paragraph 179. You say there:

10 "In respect of the statements of Dr Molyneux [where

11 Dr Molyneux has said], 'I am struggling to see if

12 there's any further role for psychiatry (or CAMHS as

13 a whole)', and [also where he says] 'Feels to me defo

14 like social care, but [probably] not for us (CAMHS)?'

15 ... AR's behaviour was not at all normal and we knew

16 there was a serious issue. The medication was not

17 working and there appeared to be serious side effects.

18 AR was of low mood (depressed) all the time. None of

19 the interventions had a positive impact and AR was

20 refusing to further engage with the CFWS and CAMHS. We

21 were really struggling at home and we did not know what

22 to do. We were hoping to receive help from CAMHS and

23 Dr Molyneux's statements that he did not see a role for

24 CAMHS was typical of our experience of their services."

25 I think in a similar vein, if we just go over the

7

1 even when the agencies were trying to help your son.

2 Why were you behaving in that way?

3 **A.** I have explained why. I said I was worried about the

4 breach of confidentiality and the fact that he puts

5 himself in trouble with the words he say. He doesn't

6 seem to control -- to understand that people don't say

7 whatever they think --

8 **Q.** So you would rather, if he said something that would get

9 him in trouble, that it was, what, swept under the

10 carpet and wasn't addressed?

11 **A.** No, I was worried that ten months might be extended

12 because he has done that before with everything. When

13 things were getting better and he knows things are

14 getting better, he will do something that I feel "What's

15 going on?" I was only worried -- I knew that I can't

16 stop this agency from saying anything, from disclosing

17 it, I don't know why I said it. Because sometimes I got

18 worried, maybe it's because of stress of the work I was

19 doing, but I have used harsh words in that email,

20 that -- I would say it differently but the message

21 was --

22 **Q.** I'm going to try one more time. When you look at this

23 now, can you see that you were trying inappropriately to

24 manipulate the agencies that you were dealing with; do

25 you have the insight to see that now or can you still

6

1 page, please, to paragraph 184, you said:

2 "I found Dr Molyneux to be a nice person but there

3 was never any in depth discussion about AR's condition.

4 It was all very high level and superficial, and he

5 showed no inclination to get to the bottom of the

6 problem. I think his view of me that I over

7 accommodated AR, is an over simplification. I did

8 tolerate AR's behaviour, but as I have repeatedly

9 stated, it was the only option in the absence of any

10 effective treatment."

11 Do those two paragraphs sum up the frustration that

12 you felt at times, as you perceived it, with the CAMHS

13 service?

14 **A.** Yes.

15 **Q.** I should also just draw out that at paragraph 180, back

16 on the previous page, please, page 38, where Dr Molyneux

17 had referred in his own statement to the fact that, on

18 one occasion you had "cheerily confirmed" that AR had

19 departed to his bedroom", and Dr Molyneux made that

20 comment "cheerily confirmed" that that's what AR had

21 done, I think you wanted to say that this wasn't the

22 case and that, if you came across as cheerful about what

23 AR was doing, about AR going back to his room, then that

24 would only have been because of a sense of embarrassment

25 at AR refusing to see professionals, in this case

8

1 Dr Molyneux. Have I understood that paragraph
2 correctly?
3 **A.** Yes.
4 **Q.** So if, at times, you were grinning or looking cheerful
5 about things, it was just a reaction to the
6 embarrassment of how AR was behaving?
7 **A.** Yes.
8 **Q.** Thank you. If we look at paragraph 181, you say that,
9 in respect of Dr Molyneux, again, he expresses
10 exasperation at the lack of parental authority. Bottom
11 of the page, please:
12 "As I have explained I had no authority over AR and
13 no ability to control his behaviour. Dr Molyneux's
14 comments demonstrate his lack of understanding of the
15 seriousness of the issues we were experiencing despite
16 him being AR's doctor. Our life was incredibly
17 difficult and we were exasperated. I did not
18 over-accommodate AR. Had I tried to exert control,
19 there would have been an immediate violent response.
20 There may have been an element of resignation, but I was
21 not 'blithe', as Dr Molyneux suggests."
22 So in fairness to you, Alphonse R, I've sought to
23 read out that whole paragraph but can I ask you this: do
24 you think, on reflection, that the answer to this is
25 that you did, in fact, over-accommodate AR, you did fail

9

1 "Less than two weeks earlier AR had destroyed and
2 flooded the house", which is the May incident that
3 I think we've looked at.
4 So that's what you say about that. Dr Ram, in her
5 written statement, Alphonse R, said that she felt that
6 the behaviour of you prior to 23 May, during the session
7 on the 23 May and following that session, in the way
8 that you corresponded with her by email, was both
9 intimidating and disrespectful and she also made clear
10 that, despite being a very experienced consultant
11 psychiatrist, she no longer felt safe to work with you:
12 not with AR but with you.
13 What's your reflection on that now, that your
14 interaction with Dr Ram took her to a situation where
15 she no longer felt safe dealing with you?
16 **A.** It doesn't explain my experience what happened in that
17 meeting. So, basically, when we went to see her before
18 with AR, AR was nowhere and, at that time, I was -- as
19 I said, had replaced his former bullies and he had a lot
20 of -- so we would be there with a lot of accusations of
21 AR with me, and then there would be tensions. But
22 I remember that day what happened and I apologised to
23 the practice for that. I had reasons though.
24 I had spoken -- okay, in that meeting I was with AR
25 and Sam and Dr Ram but, previously, over the phone, Sam

11

1 to set boundaries, you did fail to appropriately
2 discipline him, but perhaps what you take issue with in
3 Dr Molyneux's assessment is that you had a sense that
4 you had no other choice but to over-accommodate him,
5 because he would act violently if you did differently.
6 Would that be a fairer way to characterise it?
7 **A.** Yes.
8 **Q.** Thank you. I want to give you an opportunity to deal
9 with the circumstances that led to Dr Ram and
10 Ms Samantha Steed withdrawing from AR's care and, in
11 paragraph 193 -- if you can have that, it is page 41 --
12 you note there that:
13 "[Dr Ram] accused [you] of being verbally aggressive
14 and physically intimidating at a meeting. [Dr Ram, you
15 note] complains that [your] behaviour was directed at
16 her because of her gender, which is not correct. I was
17 frustrated at AR's continuing poor mental ill health and
18 the fact that nothing seemed to be working/helping, and
19 my perception of the poor standard of care and treatment
20 being provided by CAMHS. At this time I also considered
21 that the uncritical acceptance by [Ms Steed] of
22 allegations made by AR against me was having
23 a detrimental effect, and was enabling AR's abusive
24 behaviour at home."
25 You refer to the meeting occurring on 23 May and,

10

1 had interaction with me, which I thought it was not
2 respectful as a parent of AR because she had taken his
3 side -- whatever he said, goes, whatever he says goes --
4 and she would face me and talk to me -- call me and
5 accuse -- put all the accusations to me.
6 So when I went to the meeting, we had had
7 a difficult call and, in that meeting, Sam was seated
8 there nicely, you know, innocent, like somebody innocent
9 and -- but the talking line was -- the talking was done
10 by Dr Ram, but the content of the talk, it was like Sam
11 passed what to say to Dr Ram, which upset me during that
12 meeting and I probably raised a voice and behaved in
13 a way I should not behave, and I apologised to the
14 practice.
15 **Q.** All right, I'm going to pause you there. You see, what
16 I suggest, Alphonse R, is this: that an experienced
17 consultant psychiatrist, such as Dr Ram, would have lots
18 of experience of difficult meetings with family members
19 who feel strongly, who have strong emotions of one kind
20 or another about their children. That, in a sense,
21 I suggest, is the bread and butter of the work of
22 a consultant psychiatrist working with the mental health
23 of children, all right?
24 **A.** Yes.
25 **Q.** But after the difficult meeting, what Dr Ram is alluding

12

1 to was the fact that you took to writing and verbally
 2 aggressively demanded, in effect, that you change the
 3 content of her own clinic letter --
 4 **A.** Yeah, usually when --
 5 **Q.** No, no, just wait for the question, please.
 6 **A.** Sorry.
 7 **Q.** Do you see now how inappropriate it is for you to write
 8 in, in verbally aggressive, demanding terms, asking
 9 a consultant psychiatrist to change her own record in
 10 the clinic letter?
 11 **A.** That was the usual practice. We would do that as
 12 parents. We would be given an opportunity to get the
 13 letter changed. Yes, it wasn't unusual.
 14 **Q.** But when you look back on these matters, if you had
 15 really searched back and thought genuinely: what did
 16 I do wrong here? Where did I make missteps? Was there
 17 more that I could have done? Do you not reflect on the
 18 fact that your own conduct led the consultant
 19 psychiatrist who was caring for AR to withdraw from the
 20 case because of your aggression?
 21 **A.** No.
 22 **Q.** Do you know what the phrase "keyboard warrior" means?
 23 **A.** No.
 24 **Q.** Keyboard warrior expresses the sentiment of somebody who
 25 uses repeated emails in an aggressive way to try to

13

1 **A.** Yes.
 2 **Q.** So we dealt with that in my questioning yesterday. But
 3 when we heard evidence from Dr Molyneux and asked him
 4 about this, his evidence, in very strong terms, was
 5 that, effectively, there had been bad faith from you in
 6 not telling CAMHS issues that you knew, in particular
 7 about AR and weapons, all right. I'm going to come onto
 8 those in more detail as my next topic but you did know
 9 about a large knife which AR had ordered because you hid
 10 it on top of the wardrobe, yes?
 11 **A.** Yes.
 12 **Q.** I'm going to come on to a second knife but, regardless
 13 of whether you knew about a second knife or machete, you
 14 knew that AR was ordering items using false names?
 15 **A.** Yes, I saw some boxes.
 16 **Q.** Both of those two incidences -- the large knife, June
 17 2023; the second knife that is delivered with
 18 a different, second false name, October 2023 -- was when
 19 your son was still open to Dr Molyneux's care?
 20 **A.** Yes.
 21 **Q.** By 22 July, you knew full well that AR had purchased at
 22 least one further knife because, as we will explore,
 23 there was an incident where he got close to stabbing you
 24 when you were on the bed with the knife, yes?
 25 **A.** Yes.

15

1 control the narrative and control the situation and,
 2 repeatedly, sadly, it's my duty to suggest to you that
 3 that's what you were doing.
 4 **A.** I didn't know that.
 5 **Q.** You say "I didn't know that". Now that I've explained
 6 what the meaning is, do you think that is what you were
 7 doing?
 8 **A.** No, when I did it, it's because I didn't agree the
 9 content of the phrase she used and I stand by it.
 10 **Q.** Thank you. Finally, I think, in relation to CAMHS,
 11 could we just look, Alphonse R, together, please, at
 12 your paragraph 189, it's page 40.
 13 You say there that you wish to emphasise that you
 14 are puzzled by the suggestion from CAMHS' witnesses that
 15 you withheld information from CAMHS and you say there:
 16 "We did not."
 17 Do you see that?
 18 **A.** Yes.
 19 **Q.** Now, I've already explored with you the fact that on
 20 some of the occasions where AR was violent you don't
 21 seem to have told CAMHS about it and your explanation
 22 for that, which the Chair has, is that you thought that,
 23 if it had been referred to the police, that the agencies
 24 would communicate with one another and you didn't have
 25 to tell CAMHS about each and every event, all right?

14

1 **Q.** You knew that he had bought a jerrycan; you knew that he
 2 had asked for petrol, yes?
 3 **A.** Yes.
 4 **Q.** And you didn't disclose a single one of those matters to
 5 CAMHS, did you?
 6 **A.** I did not.
 7 **Q.** I don't need to draw up the documents for this but,
 8 given that you had known all of those matters by
 9 22 July, on 23 July there was a short-form assessment
 10 carried out by CAMHS in a CYP current view of your son,
 11 which, against the question "Poses risk to others", the
 12 assessment was "None".
 13 Sir, for your note AHCH000159.
 14 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Thank you.
 15 **MR MOSS:** So that contrast of what you knew and how CAMHS
 16 were assessing AR's risk to others is massively stark;
 17 do you see that? You knew that he had purchased these
 18 weapons, and yet CAMHS, in a short form said "Poses risk
 19 to others: None". So there's a massive gap there
 20 between your knowledge and the CAMHS assessment; do you
 21 see that?
 22 **A.** I believed he posed a risk to me, only me.
 23 **Q.** No, no, that wasn't the question. That was not the
 24 question?
 25 **A.** Yes, it is.

16

1 Q. There is a massive difference between everything you
 2 knew about your son's collection of weapons and the
 3 CAMHS's assessment of his risk to others, wasn't there?
 4 A. What was the date there? Is it 23 July --
 5 Q. Yes, by 22 July 2024, you knew about all those things:
 6 a knife on top of the cupboard; something else had been
 7 delivered with a false name; you knew that he had
 8 obtained a knife by 22 July; you knew about petrol; you
 9 knew about the jerrycan. I'm going to come on to the
 10 detail but you knew all of those things by 22 July. On
 11 23 July, the assessment by CAMHS was "Poses risk to
 12 others: None". That's a massive contrast, yes?
 13 A. Yes, but I would add the caveat, "others" -- I thought
 14 "others" outside of me, myself, but yeah, you are right.
 15 But that's how I interpreted "others". I interpreted
 16 "others" ...
 17 Q. Alphonse R, the Inquiry has challenged CAMHS about the
 18 inadequacy of that assessment but, if you are a Child
 19 and Adolescent Mental Health Service dealing with
 20 a child with mental health problems, anxiety, on the
 21 background of a diagnosis of autism, as a parent you're
 22 important, aren't you?
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. You should be part of the therapeutic relationship
 25 involved in the care of your child. The parent should

17

1 about the weapons?
 2 A. Yes, because here I -- as I retained in my statement, it
 3 was about the outburst and several occasions where he
 4 stopped taking medication but, now, if we include the
 5 knife I'd hidden, yep, I would correct it. If we extend
 6 it to include everything else.
 7 Q. Yes, so you correct it and you accept that you withheld
 8 information from the mental health services who were
 9 seeking to help your son?
 10 A. Some information, yes.
 11 Q. Thank you. I want to turn now to attempts that you and
 12 Ms Muzayire made in relation to keeping knives hidden.
 13 May we look together, please, at page 9 of your
 14 statement. It's paragraph 47. You say there that once
 15 you and your wife learned that:
 16 "... AR had been taking a knife to [The Range] we
 17 hid the kitchen knives from AR behind some trays in the
 18 kitchen drawer, so that they were not within easy
 19 reach."
 20 Is that right?
 21 A. Yes.
 22 Q. When it came to the hockey stick incident in December
 23 2019, do you know where AR had got the knife that was in
 24 his bag that he took to school that day?
 25 A. Yes, he found it where we hid it.

19

1 be there to help support, yes, the treatment that is
 2 being given?
 3 A. Yes, that's what I thought I was doing at the time but
 4 I fell short -- now, looking back.
 5 Q. The reason why, from the consultant down, that service
 6 is saying that you withheld information is principally
 7 because you kept quiet about all of that information
 8 about weapons that you knew, when what should have been
 9 happening was that CAMHS -- other agencies as well --
 10 should have been understanding that information to
 11 understand the risks to AR and the risks that AR posed
 12 to others.
 13 A. Yes, that's correct. The only one who were aware --
 14 Q. You have answered it, it's correct.
 15 A. Yes.
 16 Q. Look at your paragraph 189 with me, if you would,
 17 Alphonse R, back on page 40. Now that I have put it to
 18 you in that way, going back to what you say:
 19 "I also wish to emphasise that I am puzzled by the
 20 suggestion that we withheld information from CAMHS. We
 21 did not."
 22 This is a statement that you said was true to the
 23 best of your knowledge and belief, so I'm going to
 24 invite you to correct that and accept you did withhold
 25 information from CAMHS because you didn't tell them

18

1 Q. So that was a knife that was in your kitchen; it was
 2 a knife he got from home?
 3 A. Yes.
 4 Q. The attempts by that stage had not been successful
 5 because AR had found it and gone to potentially use it
 6 in the attack. If we look at paragraph 48, just
 7 a little bit further down, the next paragraph, you say
 8 that:
 9 "[You] disposed of our kitchen knives except for
 10 a small [4-centimetre] knife that we used in the
 11 preparation of food and a bread knife (that was bendy
 12 and we thought could not cause any harm)."
 13 Is that correct?
 14 A. Yes.
 15 Q. You moved those away from the kitchen drawer into
 16 a cupboard that you had to use a Chair to reach; was
 17 that the situation?
 18 A. Yes.
 19 Q. Thank you.
 20 When we go forward to 17 March, all of the evidence
 21 suggests that, on that occasion, when AR took the knife
 22 and said that he was going to stab someone with it, that
 23 that was a knife that he had got from home. Should we
 24 understand that that was the small 4-centimetre
 25 vegetable preparation knife?

20

1 A. It is.
 2 Q. Does that suggest that, by then, he'd found the hiding
 3 place?
 4 A. Yes, there was a breach in how we hid it from him
 5 because one would use it and put it back and the other
 6 would do the same, so at some point, I think, yeah, he
 7 found where it was. At least, maybe on that day --
 8 prior to that day, maybe we didn't hid it --
 9 Q. You can't know when he found it but he found the hiding
 10 place?
 11 A. Yes.
 12 Q. There was evidence on the police on this that, when they
 13 came back to the house with AR, he'd had the knife.
 14 When they handed the knife back to your wife, Laetitia,
 15 that initially she went to put the knife back in a knife
 16 block. Did you, by that stage, have a knife block in
 17 the kitchen?
 18 A. No.
 19 Q. So you think the police are mistaken about that, do you?
 20 A. Yes. We didn't have it. We never had it.
 21 Q. Because the evidence of the police was that she went to
 22 put it back in a knife block but that, on then being
 23 given advice about it would be better to hide the
 24 knives, that it was then that the knife was put
 25 somewhere more concealed. Are you sure you didn't have

21

1 neighbour, who had said, "I keep getting packages for
 2 you":
 3 "It's sorted now. These were the last orders. He
 4 will use our address next time."
 5 The "he" being AR?
 6 A. Yes.
 7 Q. At paragraph 128, you say:
 8 "As a family we would take delivery of packages
 9 addressed to each other, like many other families do,
 10 and I did not suspect that the items were in any way
 11 dangerous."
 12 Is that true, as things stood, in the early part of
 13 2022?
 14 A. Yes.
 15 Q. The seeds and the alcohol were actually -- it's not
 16 a question of picking up a package for different members
 17 of the family, they were actually addressed to you, yes?
 18 So this isn't a question of picking up packages but the
 19 packages actually being addressed to you. Did you not
 20 query why AR was doing that?
 21 A. No, by now -- I don't know why but, by now, I have --
 22 I don't know what I was doing. I had accepted
 23 everything that he was doing, just to have peace at
 24 home --
 25 Q. Or why he was getting things delivered to your next door

23

1 a knife block and that you'd decided, "No, things are
 2 okay again, we'll have knives out"?
 3 A. We never had it and that can be an instance where some
 4 people can make mistakes in their reporting. We never
 5 had a knife block, ever.
 6 Q. All right. Thank you. So if we move on from there --
 7 that was March 2022 -- I want to look at the online
 8 purchases. So in January 2022, AR, as you now know, had
 9 bought castor bean seeds, that's to say ricin seeds, and
 10 chemistry equipment. In the early part of 2022, were
 11 you aware of that?
 12 A. No, I wasn't aware of what was -- later came to be known
 13 as ricin. Yes, we didn't know.
 14 Q. A number of the items that AR bought at that time were
 15 actually addressed to you, Alphonse R. So AR put your
 16 name down for them but used the next door's address, all
 17 right? That included the seeds themselves and the
 18 bottle of isopropyl alcohol.
 19 If we look at page 27 of your statement, it's
 20 paragraph 126, you set out there that, around this time,
 21 you had this WhatsApp exchange with your neighbour and
 22 there was an issue with AR doing exactly this: getting
 23 packages delivered to your neighbour's address, yes?
 24 A. Yes.
 25 Q. You said in relation to this, in the response to your

22

1 neighbour deliberately?
 2 A. At the time, I took it as an honest mistake but, when --
 3 after the terrible tragic event of 29 July, I started to
 4 think about it and, yeah, it came -- it dawned on me
 5 that that wasn't a mistake, that he did it deliberately.
 6 But at the time, until after the 29th, I thought it was
 7 a mistake he had made.
 8 Q. But if you look at it now and think he was buying pure
 9 alcohol, we now know that there may have been an issue
 10 that because it was a treated form of pure alcohol that
 11 couldn't safely be drunk, it may not, in fact, have been
 12 an age-restricted item. But getting it delivered to
 13 your adult male next door neighbour might have been one
 14 way to get around what AR may have feared would be age
 15 restrictions. Can you see that now?
 16 A. I can see that now but, at the time I didn't know it
 17 was -- I didn't know the content of the things that
 18 I picked from the neighbour, but I came to know about
 19 them on the 22nd.
 20 Q. If we look at paragraph 129, you say:
 21 "As a father, my instinct was to take an interest in
 22 what AR was doing, and I would have liked to have asked
 23 him what the packages were for. However, by now I knew
 24 that any questions would be met with a violent
 25 outburst."

24

1 Now, in relation to that, there must have been some
 2 conversation between you and AR because you sent that
 3 WhatsApp message to your neighbour, saying:
 4 "It's sorted now. These were the last orders. He
 5 will use our address next time."
 6 So you must have raised this with AR?
 7 **A.** Yeah, I went downstairs and I said something -- some
 8 more parcels were sent and the neighbour is annoyed but
 9 he wouldn't say a word. He would nod, or say "Fine", or
 10 say "Okay", but it's me who is doing the talking. But
 11 what I got from him is he said "Okay", he won't do it
 12 again. But it's not really a conversation where we
 13 talked to each other. By now, I had terrible fear of
 14 him. I mean, it wasn't normal the way things were at
 15 home. I was scared of him. He had already --
 16 **Q.** Even though there may have been a difficult reaction,
 17 wouldn't you accept that this is one of the occasions
 18 where you should at least have tried?
 19 **A.** It was difficult at home. We were doing everything we
 20 could to have just relative calm at home and that was
 21 the way of managing the situation. I was --
 22 **Q.** All right. At paragraph 128, still on page 27, please,
 23 the second half of that. You said that you had
 24 overheard a conversation between AR and your wife:
 25 "... about AR's interest in gardening and [you]"
 25

1 **Q.** All right, I'm going to move on. Thank you.
 2 June 2023. You accepted delivery of the first
 3 machete that was delivered to your house. If we could
 4 look at paragraph 159, on page 34, we can deal with this
 5 one relatively quickly because you accept it. So you:
 6 "... accepted delivery of a package that I believed
 7 to have been ordered by AR and that I believed to be
 8 a knife. The package was heavy and the packaging was in
 9 the shape of a knife. I also believe that the delivery
 10 driver told me it was a knife."
 11 Is that correct?
 12 **A.** Yes.
 13 **Q.** I think, in relation to this knife, is this right, that
 14 you didn't ask AR anything about it at any time?
 15 **A.** No. It would have quickly escalated. I was scared by
 16 then because -- yeah, I saw it was a knife and I made
 17 a decision to refuse to give it to him and had he tried
 18 to do anything, like fighting for it, I wouldn't have
 19 accepted it. I think I would have ...
 20 **Q.** We don't need to turn to it but at paragraph 131 of your
 21 statement you said:
 22 "I never opened any of the packages for AR, not even
 23 the occasion when I intercepted a knife ..."
 24 Which you detail later in your statement, that's the
 25 bit that we're looking at:
 27

1 thought that one of the packages contained seeds and was
 2 for this purpose."
 3 What led you to believe it contained seeds, one of
 4 the packages?
 5 **A.** It was -- I could hear things inside, small things. It
 6 was like seeds. Small paper bag. It felt like seeds
 7 but then I didn't think much about it, I just put it in
 8 front of him and I pushed it to --
 9 **Q.** I don't think you ever saw AR do any gardening, did you?
 10 **A.** He expressed an interest in gardening --
 11 **Q.** The question was: did you ever see AR do any gardening?
 12 **A.** No, no.
 13 **Q.** Do you think that perhaps you weren't as curious and as
 14 questioning about those deliveries, even right at this
 15 early stage, as you should have been?
 16 **A.** By now any small thing -- even when I didn't do
 17 anything, he would just make things up. He would ask me
 18 questions that he knows I would not be able to answer
 19 and you would pour water on me immediately, depending on
 20 how he felt. It was so random and so frequent. The way
 21 I dealt with it, when he poured liquid on me -- I mean,
 22 it's -- I was traumatised -- a traumatised person. It
 23 wasn't normal at all. So I won't say anything, ask him
 24 anything, any question that I know he will not answer
 25 and then he will proceed to do something on me.
 26

1 "To have done so would have triggered a violent
 2 episode."
 3 That was your reason for not asking anything about
 4 this; is that right?
 5 **A.** Yes.
 6 **Q.** But, in fact, if we look at paragraph 163, you say that
 7 AR had overheard the conversation that you'd had with
 8 the delivery driver and, following the delivery, he
 9 asked for the package. You say:
 10 "I refused and expected there to be an outburst, but
 11 unusually he accepted being told no."
 12 Is that right?
 13 **A.** Yes.
 14 **Q.** So why, having intercepted the package, seen that it was
 15 a knife or a bladed item, AR has specifically asked for
 16 it, he hasn't reacted violently to it, why didn't you
 17 open to check what on earth it was that your son was
 18 actually buying?
 19 **A.** It wasn't my property and that would have created
 20 a dangerous reaction from him.
 21 **Q.** He'd asked from it and, perhaps slightly unusually, he'd
 22 accepted it and you were going to hide whatever it was.
 23 Why didn't you open it, to take an appropriate parent's
 24 curiosity in terms of what this bladed item actually
 25 was?
 28

1 A. I was scared of it.
 2 Q. This was an obvious opportunity to get a good
 3 understanding of what AR was doing.
 4 A. I would --
 5 Q. You had taken the correct step of intercepting the
 6 package but then you hadn't gone any further, you just
 7 hid it away and didn't pay it anymore attention?
 8 A. Yeah, I was afraid that I would have been attacked
 9 violently, so that's the thing. I had -- we had decided
 10 not to do at home, especially with a weapon --
 11 I wouldn't have brought myself to opening it. It wasn't
 12 mine and -- yeah, it was dangerous.
 13 Q. It's worse, Alphonse R, because, being realistic, you
 14 knew that this was not a small kitchen knife, didn't
 15 you?
 16 A. Yes, I did.
 17 Q. Because if we look at the packaging -- could we have on
 18 screen please MERP008267. Can that be rotated. Can
 19 that be expanded, the label, just a little bit.
 20 The warning about it being bladed items delivered to
 21 18-plus only, was very, very large on the packaging,
 22 yes?
 23 A. Yes, it looks like.
 24 Q. Well, it's right there in front of you, "Bladed items.
 25 Delivery to 18-plus only", in a big red box.

29

1 it was a large knife. Can you help us to explain that?
 2 A. Yes, I knew it was a knife already. I didn't want to
 3 see it and, had I opened it, it would have been good
 4 because it would have made me to call the police because
 5 they -- he would have done something but unless --
 6 Q. It will be a matter for others to judge in due course
 7 but this company, Springfields, were at pains to say
 8 that they were a highly reputable company and their name
 9 was plastered on the front of it, and you have got all
 10 sorts of packaging information about it. Did you
 11 contact the company? If you were afraid to open it, did
 12 you think "Well, I'll call Springfields", and find out
 13 why they are sending me a bladed item to somebody called
 14 Alice?
 15 A. I saw the name. I didn't read the rest. I knew it was
 16 a knife and I went upstairs, thought where to put it and
 17 found a place where I thought there will always be
 18 someone in that room, in our room, and put it there.
 19 But I didn't read -- I knew it was Alice. I didn't read
 20 any other detail but that is an instance I regret so
 21 much. I should have -- yeah, I should have called the
 22 police. I'm sorry.
 23 Q. Thank you. You didn't tell CAMHS about it; you didn't
 24 tell Social Services about it; you didn't tell the
 25 police about it?

31

1 A. Yes.
 2 Q. It's being delivered to an "Alice". So he was being
 3 furtive about this, secretive, using a wrong name, yes?
 4 A. Yes.
 5 Q. If you can just go back to full screen, look at the
 6 ruler below, you get an idea of quite how large this
 7 was, yes?
 8 A. Yes.
 9 Q. A very big knife is likely to be inside there. We're
 10 all familiar with large packaging but this had to be
 11 a very big knife and, in fact, we now know that it was
 12 a machete. Did you know or suspect that it was
 13 a machete?
 14 A. No, and I think it was in cardboard --
 15 Q. This one wasn't in cardboard. You're thinking of the
 16 next one. We'll come to that. This is the packaging as
 17 found on top of the wardrobe?
 18 A. Oh, I thought it was in cardboard. I didn't -- I didn't
 19 check again. I thought it was in a cardboard package.
 20 Q. The difficulty with this, Alphonse R, is that the lack
 21 of any scrutiny by you of what this package contained
 22 may lead some to question how much you actually cared
 23 about what was in it. You cared enough to hide it away
 24 but you don't seem to have shown any curiosity, even
 25 though, on your own admission, you must have known that

30

1 A. No.
 2 Q. I think you did tell your wife but perhaps not all the
 3 detail because you feared it would make her unwell?
 4 A. I think, yeah. I told her but it's the kind of thing
 5 she doesn't want to hear. She'll just push it away to
 6 the point that she doesn't even remember that it ever
 7 happened. So I knew -- I may have -- I don't even
 8 remember if I mentioned it but I most probably may have
 9 mentioned that I intercepted a knife and I hid it but
 10 that's it. She would say "Shh, I don't want to know any
 11 more", because she would be tired from work and the last
 12 thing she wanted is whether there had been a fight or
 13 something like that, over the knife.
 14 Q. We remind ourselves though that, by this time, AR had
 15 taken the knives to school in October 2019; there had
 16 been the hockey stick attack, where he'd ended up
 17 attacking somebody else, rather than his target; he'd
 18 left home with a knife in March 2022, to your knowledge,
 19 saying that he had wanted to stab someone. Given that
 20 you knew all of that, that surely also informs why you
 21 feel this strong sense of regret at not taking action
 22 about this machete?
 23 A. Yes. That was a lost moment. I have been thinking
 24 about it. I have been contemplative about it, why
 25 didn't I even make this person take it, because I didn't

32

1 want it to come back when I was not around. But I would
 2 have written to Amazon or to -- I would have done
 3 something, even if I didn't tell the police, but
 4 I regret that I didn't tell the police because, if
 5 I did, what happened on the 29th wouldn't have happened.
 6 They would have come and checked everything in his room.

7 **Q.** What message do you think it gave to AR that you
 8 intercepted this package but took no further action
 9 about it?

10 **A.** Yes. I think he felt that everything went, so ...

11 **Q.** Do you think he thought, "Well, I didn't get into
 12 trouble with Dad, so I can just try again"?

13 **A.** I think looking back, I think he felt that, even the
 14 slightest maybe fear he had, or doubts that, you know --
 15 I think he may have emboldened him, encouraged him to
 16 order more things that have followed.

17 **Q.** It may have encouraged him, and let's look at that
 18 because he did try again. So if we look at
 19 paragraph 195 of your statement, at page 42. This is
 20 the occasion -- top of the page, please, page 42. On
 21 3 October, you are informed by the Inquiry that it is
 22 now known that a machete was ordered from Knife
 23 Warehouse in the false name of Mr Olakunle for delivery
 24 to the home address, all right?

25 Now, if we look at paragraph 197, you've reviewed

33

1 **Q.** So we can put aside any idea that this was AR because he
 2 wouldn't have looked like a middle-aged male and it
 3 would have been incredulous to any delivery driver that
 4 he was born in 1975, given how young he was and how
 5 young he looked in October 2023, yes?

6 **A.** Yes.

7 **Q.** You do, in fairness to you, say in your statement,
 8 paragraph 206:

9 "As said, from all the circumstances I think it's
 10 more likely that I took delivery but I cannot completely
 11 rule out that it was AR."

12 So working on the assumption that this was you who
 13 accepted the delivery, could we look, please, at
 14 MERP001430, at page 12. This is your interview with the
 15 police. Could we pick it up and enlarge a passage from
 16 about five or six lines down, for about 20 lines or so.
 17 If we pick it up, "When I was in bed". So to the police
 18 you say:

19 "So when I was in bed he would open up the door if
 20 somebody knock and if he know he's waiting for something
 21 he will pick it up and put it in his room."

22 Then there are these words:

23 "But I like twice ..."

24 That doesn't seem to be a misspeak because there's
 25 something inaudible, and then you say:

35

1 the signature for delivery and you say, in relation to
 2 that, it's "more likely to be my signature" but you
 3 can't say for sure; is that right?

4 **A.** Yes.

5 **Q.** The delivery driver described the person to whom he
 6 delivered this machete in a certain way, and I'm going
 7 to be careful about that and you should be careful, all
 8 right, so that we don't put details onto the transcript
 9 about your actual physical description. But the bits
 10 that I can deal with are that the delivery driver
 11 described you as being middle-aged, male, younger than
 12 himself, all right? And he gave certain other
 13 characteristics.

14 In your statement, you say that those
 15 characteristics weren't quite right but, thinking about
 16 it realistically, if this only could have been delivered
 17 to you or AR, there's no way that anybody would describe
 18 AR in 2023 as being middle-aged, is there?

19 **A.** No. But it was -- when was he asked? It would have
 20 been --

21 **Q.** In October 2023. If it helps you, this is the occasion
 22 where the delivery driver, when asked for the date of
 23 birth, recorded that the year of birth was 1975 and that
 24 was your year of birth, yes?

25 **A.** Yes.

34

1 "... two occasion by where a box and a box and that
 2 I think that felt like a heavy knife."

3 Then you go on to say:

4 "Like really not a normal knife. And this man said
 5 'you have to, there's something sharp' it was saying
 6 sharp on the box. And he said -- but it's not ...

7 "You hesitated, it's as he was saying it to you.

8 "I say it's not me but I think it's -- yeah, it
 9 shows my address. I take it, that's fine."

10 You clearly indicated to the police in that
 11 interview that there were two occasions with a box, yes?

12 **A.** Yes, but the knife incident I was referring to, to the
 13 Alice -- Alice's knife.

14 **Q.** Yes, you go on to give details about what may have well
 15 been that earlier June one but you told the police,
 16 "like twice, two occasions where a box, a box and
 17 I think felt like a heavy knife"?

18 **A.** That's what I was saying, I thought the Alice knife
 19 packages were a box, a cardboard. I was surprised when
 20 it's a plastic bag but that's --

21 **Q.** You knew about Mr Olakunle because, if we look at
 22 page 47 of the same document, bottom 12 lines, please,
 23 roughly speaking:

24 "I don't remember him talking to me like that,
 25 I don't know if he gave it, open the door. He said he

36

1 had it or not. As I said to, erm, he recently I noticed
2 he would use like Axe, Rudak, or something like that, or
3 Nigerian names."

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. "Olakunle" is the name that was used for the second
6 machete; do you follow?

7 A. Yes. Pardon me: did he use that name only once?

8 Q. No. He used it for other later deliveries of machetes
9 but I'm interested in this one because this is one that
10 you received as the delivery, all right?

11 A. No, the one that I was talking about during the
12 interview was the Alice, the one I think --

13 Q. No, we've dealt with the Alice one, all right? What I'm
14 putting to you is that, from the combination of these
15 passages in the interview, you knew about two knife
16 deliveries in boxes and you knew about the use of the
17 name "Olakunle"?

18 A. No. I knew one knife and I stand by it and I saw the
19 name Olakunle on boxes that were in the living room or
20 by the main door but the knife -- the knife, it's only
21 once. That's the knife I was talking about.

22 Q. You see in paragraph 171 of your statement to this
23 Inquiry, page 36, please:

24 "I only ever took delivery of one package that
25 I knew or believed to be a knife, which was this one on

37

1 going on is going to then look at the rest of the label
2 and this had "1 x MACH-panther", which we now know
3 stands for "panther machete", yes.

4 If we rotate it so that we can read the return
5 address, as well as age verification "Age 18 over", what
6 was the return address, Alphonse R? It should be clear
7 now. No, on the screen it's the right way round. The
8 return address, what's the name of the company?

9 A. Knife Warehouse.

10 Q. The clue was in the name?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Yes. You were being honest with the police, I suggest,
13 when you referred to two occasions when knives were
14 delivered in boxes but --

15 A. I didn't know --

16 Q. No, no, when it came to your Inquiry witness statement
17 you realised how bad that would look for you and so you
18 lied about the second one?

19 A. No, when I spoke to the police I was referring to the
20 knife I already said. This one, it was no sight of me.
21 I pick it up but I didn't read the content. I didn't
22 know that it was a knife. Had I known it was a knife,
23 I wouldn't have given it to him. So I made that
24 mistake.

25 But during the interview I meant one knife, not two

39

1 14 June 2023."

2 That was a lie, wasn't it?

3 A. No, it's not. That's the knife I was talking about.

4 Q. If we look at MERP008292. Could you go straight to
5 page 19 on that one, if you would, please. You have
6 accepted that it's more likely that it was you who took
7 this package.

8 We can see on this, first of all, that it is an
9 age-verified item, yes?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. We can see the name "Olakunle", which you told the
12 police you recognised Nigerian names being used, and
13 "Olakunle" is a Nigerian name, yes?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. If we look at the bottom, it says "1 x MACH-panther".
16 Did you stop to think what "MACH-panther" meant when
17 this odd package addressed to a Mr Olakunle was put into
18 your hands?

19 A. My habit at home, I didn't read the small print --

20 Q. Well, it's not that small.

21 A. As long as --

22 Q. If you get a package delivered home, the first thing you
23 do is look for who it's to and this is to somebody who
24 would have been completely unknown to you, and anybody
25 exercising any common sense or remote interest in what's

38

1 knives, not this one. Okay, I would like to know if
2 that name, that Nigerian name, if he ever bought things
3 from them that came in a box, cardboard box, or if it
4 was always like that.

5 Q. No, I'm going to come to that, all right, but you'll
6 forgive me, Alphonse R, I ask the questions and your
7 task is to answer them. I will give you an opportunity
8 later to add anything you want. Are you now prepared to
9 tell this Inquiry, honestly and truthfully, what you did
10 with this package: where did you put it and what did you
11 do with it?

12 A. If it is established that it's me, I put it behind the
13 door in the main house --

14 Q. Which door?

15 A. The door to the house or --

16 Q. No, which --

17 A. -- just --

18 Q. Sorry just pause. Put it behind the door in the main
19 house: which door?

20 A. Or --

21 Q. Which --

22 A. Just behind the door, the living room door or --

23 Q. Yes, the living room door?

24 A. You know the stairs, you go outside from the house --
25 you go outside the door to outside, the front door.

40

1 There was like a foyer, small, you know, area, before
 2 you go up the stairs. We would put postage -- posts,
 3 mail and boxes, if there is a delivery, or I would go
 4 and just hand it to him and then I would go and --
 5 Q. All right. That's --
 6 A. -- sit upstairs.
 7 Q. We've got the idea. Did it remain there or did AR take
 8 it away?
 9 A. I don't remember. Usually, around this time, I'm always
 10 in bed because I work nights, which is why I think
 11 I missed -- I didn't read the labels properly but
 12 I would do -- I put it in either of two places: either
 13 take it and put in front of him on the table -- leave it
 14 on the table in the living room or just --
 15 Q. You've given your answer on that. The police in
 16 circumstances -- the details of which we don't need to
 17 get into it -- but when the police cleared your house,
 18 all right, this was taken but it wasn't noted at the
 19 earlier stage of the prosecution, all right? So the
 20 police can't tell us exactly where this was found and
 21 you are correct that there's an image with this, with
 22 cardboard box around it but police have told us that
 23 that cardboard boxing wasn't round it when it was found;
 24 that was put in protectively for the police.
 25 Whether it was one machete or two that you knew had

41

1 move on. I want to turn to the knives that were
 2 delivered from Amazon on 15 July. That was about 5.40
 3 in the afternoon. You were at home at that time, yes?
 4 A. Which page, sir?
 5 Q. Page 46, paragraph 222. But I think you know you were
 6 at home, but do look at it.
 7 A. Yes.
 8 Q. All right, so you were at home, your wife was out at
 9 work?
 10 A. Yes.
 11 Q. Dion R was at university?
 12 A. Yes, that's right.
 13 Q. So it was only you and AR present in the house?
 14 A. Yes.
 15 Q. The Ring doorbell footage from your neighbour doesn't
 16 show the whole of the delivery but it does include
 17 a snippet of audio. Have you taken the chance to listen
 18 to the enhanced audio that you were asked to listen to?
 19 A. Yes.
 20 Q. Did that help you to identify whether it was you or AR
 21 who accepted the delivery?
 22 A. No.
 23 Q. The details from Amazon that we have is that there would
 24 have been a request for the year of birth. If the
 25 recipient looked under 25, they would ask for a ID or if

43

1 been delivered, it was a really serious escalation in
 2 AR's conduct about which you should have called the
 3 police, reported it to CAMHS and/or reported it to
 4 Social Services; do you agree?
 5 A. If I knew there was another -- it was a machete, it was
 6 a knife, I would have. Yeah, I would accept it but
 7 I didn't know.
 8 Q. We've been through that. It had "Age restricted,
 9 18-plus", and it came from Knife Warehouse?
 10 A. I didn't read that.
 11 Q. AR then ordered a final machete and I should just give
 12 you an opportunity to comment on this. The fact that he
 13 felt that he had to order a third machete might suggest
 14 that he hadn't got his hands on the previous two because
 15 you had intercepted the second one. What do you say
 16 about that?
 17 A. Not at all. The knife or machete I thought was a knife,
 18 I have always talked about, is the "Alice" knife. The
 19 other things I would put them in those two places and he
 20 would -- because he would expect it -- those things
 21 because he has -- whatever he was using, ordering them,
 22 it will show him -- looking back, show him it has been
 23 delivered. He would be expecting it anyway but I didn't
 24 know --
 25 Q. You have given that answer more than once. I'm going to

42

1 the year of birth meant that they were under 25, they
 2 would ask for a ID. The delivery driver, Mr Ali has
 3 told this Inquiry that he entered the details of the
 4 recipient as over 25 with the year of birth of 1978.
 5 Your date of birth is 1975?
 6 A. Yes.
 7 Q. So it's not quite exact for that but it's clearly not
 8 a date of birth that could have been in any way
 9 applicable to your younger son, who was 17 at the time.
 10 A. It's possible that I may have given him -- 1978 -- it's
 11 possible ...
 12 Q. I'm sorry, I don't understand that answer.
 13 A. It's possible but --
 14 Q. You may have given him 1978?
 15 A. Yes, it's possible.
 16 Q. What, as a mistake?
 17 A. Yes, as a mistake or because it seems intrusive. As
 18 long it's close to my year of birth.
 19 Q. So you don't like giving your year of birth away. One
 20 thing that you can be reasonably confident about is that
 21 if AR, who was 17 years old said, "My year of birth is
 22 1978", that would have looked ludicrous?
 23 A. Yes, for an observing -- observant adult, yes. He
 24 doesn't look like he was born in 1978, no.
 25 Q. So can we take this shortly and accept that it is very

44

1 highly likely that it was you who received this package
 2 of knives?
 3 A. Yes.
 4 Q. Thank you. If we look, please, at the Amazon packaging,
 5 at what it would have looked like, AMA000059. So this
 6 is a mock-up of what the packaging would have looked
 7 like. "Bladed article" is there very clearly, yes?
 8 A. Yes.
 9 Q. So there are two possibilities here, I suggest,
 10 Alphonse R. The first one is that you passed that on to
 11 your son, having seen the words "Bladed article"; did
 12 you do that?
 13 A. Because he has said that it wasn't conclusive, I said
 14 for -- an observant person would not say that AR was
 15 born in 1978. I also say that --
 16 Q. No, no, I'm sorry you are not answering the question.
 17 A. Yeah, I'm thinking about --
 18 Q. Just pause. You have accepted that it's much more
 19 likely that you received this package, all right?
 20 A. Yes, much more likely, yes.
 21 Q. So I want you to picture yourself taking this package on
 22 the doorstep. Yes?
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. It's got written on it "Bladed article" and, in the most
 25 awful circumstances, we know that these knives got into

45

1 A. I have a problem with the word "Bladed". If possible,
 2 in the future, they should really say what it is, if it
 3 is a machete or a knife because "bladed" to me doesn't
 4 mean a knife, necessarily. But I didn't -- I wouldn't
 5 have read it. I would have blindly taken it and put it
 6 down and went upstairs. Yes, you're correct in saying
 7 that that's a serious misjudgement.
 8 Q. Alphonse R, you have the most remarkably excellent
 9 English and your attempt to say that you don't really
 10 know what "Bladed" means is a deflection?
 11 A. It's not my first language. I think the simple answer
 12 is I didn't read it.
 13 Q. You know what a blade is, don't you?
 14 A. Yes.
 15 Q. You know what a bladed article is?
 16 A. A bladed article can be anything sharp, which has sharp
 17 edges, but I wouldn't have read it, I would just put it
 18 down and went upstairs.
 19 Q. Given your son had this issues with knives, had
 20 convictions for it and had gone out with a knife, even
 21 though if you didn't know exactly what it was, "Bladed
 22 article" was more than enough to cause you significant
 23 concern?
 24 A. I think the high probability is that I haven't read it.
 25 I just took it, put it down and went upstairs.

47

1 the hands of your son. Now, one possibility is you
 2 passed this package to your son knowing that it said
 3 "Bladed article" on; is that what happened? Did you see
 4 "Bladed article" and, nevertheless, passed it to your
 5 son?
 6 A. If it was me, the way, because around this time I'm
 7 probably half awake, so what I would do I would take it
 8 and place it behind the door and go back upstairs to
 9 sleep.
 10 Q. Forgive me, you are not listening to the question --
 11 A. No, he would come --
 12 Q. No, it's your duty to do so. One possibility is that
 13 when you took the package, you saw "Bladed article" and
 14 you thought "I don't care if it is a bladed article, I'm
 15 going to give it to my son anyway"; is that what
 16 happened?
 17 A. No.
 18 Q. The other possibility is that you took delivery of this,
 19 but you paid a serious lack of attention to what was on
 20 the label and that you left it and he picked it up; is
 21 that what happened?
 22 A. I would take it and put it down and go upstairs, yes.
 23 That would have seemed --
 24 Q. With a serious lack of attention to what was on the
 25 label because it would have had "Bladed article"?

46

1 Q. All right. Can you now see that, if the answer you have
 2 just given is true -- that you didn't read it -- that
 3 this was a serious breach of your duty as a parent and
 4 the reason why it's a serious breach is you know that he
 5 had ordered a large, heavy knife previously.
 6 A. Yes, yes.
 7 Q. So anybody getting anywhere near to exercising
 8 appropriate responsibility would be looking really
 9 carefully at any item that came to the door before
 10 passing it on to their son. So, can you help the
 11 learned Chair of this Inquiry understand why, half awake
 12 or not, you seemed to have just ignored the "Bladed
 13 article" or not been bothered and just put it in the
 14 post pile?
 15 A. That's right, I didn't read it. I must not have --
 16 yeah --
 17 Q. I'm asking you to help us.
 18 A. Yes, yes, that's --
 19 Q. I'm assuming for the moment that what you are saying is
 20 true. Why, against all of these risky issues in the
 21 past, were you not bothering to read parcel labels?
 22 A. I'm sorry, I ... yes, I didn't read. I was -- yes --
 23 Q. You don't have an explanation for that, do you?
 24 A. I don't. I don't. I don't have a good one. I just
 25 went upstairs, didn't read it, and should have, yes.

48

1 Yes, it's terrible.

2 **Q.** Where was AR getting the money, to your knowledge, to
3 make these purchases?

4 **A.** I gave him some money. We didn't know what goes in and
5 what goes out. He manages all the money we gave him,
6 but I gave him money a few times. I would reward him if
7 he had a shower and I would say "If you have a shower on
8 three occasions, I will be rewarding you £40", for
9 example, and I remember he did it twice and he earned
10 £40 -- £80.

11 And I would give him money also for occasions and
12 when he asked we would give him money. I know that he
13 used to make money but, as far as I know, it was between
14 2020 and 2022 maybe but we gave him some money. But we
15 didn't know how much was in his account --

16 **Q.** We know he had a genealogy business and you say you
17 think he made money from that between 2020 and 2022, is
18 that right?

19 **A.** Something like that. I don't know when it stopped but
20 I think it was back --

21 **Q.** But you think he'd stopped by 2022. Is this right: that
22 even though you knew about one large heavy knife, the
23 Alice one -- and I'm going to suggest you knew full well
24 about the Mr Olakunle second one as well -- whether it
25 was one or two, those were both in 2023, so AR's source

49

1 **MR MOSS:** Thank you Alphonse R.

2 Sir, we are making tolerable progress. I'm going to
3 move to a new topic now. Would that be an appropriate
4 moment for a 10-minute break?

5 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** It certainly would. We will sit again
6 at 11.25 am.

7 **(11.15 am)**

8 **(A short break)**

9 **(11.25 am)**

10 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Yes, Mr Moss.

11 **MR MOSS:** Thank you, sir. Alphonse R I want to turn next to
12 the events of 22 July 2024. I want to start with the
13 events that morning.

14 If we have on screen page 47 of your statement and
15 paragraph 227. Just to introduce this, you say that at
16 about 11.00 am in the morning AR entered your bedroom.
17 You were asleep. You'd worked nights:

18 "AR asked me when the Range High School had their
19 morning break."

20 You told him you didn't know but would check. You
21 did then check and you noticed that it was the final day
22 of the school year. You said that they broke up "today"
23 and that AR's year would have finished their A-levels
24 and would then be going to university and AR said in
25 response to that "but I'm not going, am I?" Is that all

51

1 of money by then was you?

2 **A.** No, it was us.

3 **Q.** Yes, well, forgive me: parents, yes?

4 **A.** Yes.

5 **Q.** Did you not think, even allowing for the fact that you
6 were trying to use the money to encourage AR to have
7 a shower, that giving him money was inappropriate and
8 risky, given the sort of things he was trying to buy on
9 the internet?

10 **A.** I didn't think it that way or connect the dots. I, you
11 know -- he was old enough to buy things he liked and
12 money -- he was old enough to manage money, to know how
13 to manage money. So I did not think about --

14 **Q.** Yes, but he wasn't going to school and he wasn't going
15 to work, so his only source of income was you. So one
16 way for you to control the risk -- I'm not saying deal
17 with it completely -- but one way for you to control the
18 risk would have been not to give him money or to engage
19 with him over exactly what he wanted to buy and buy it
20 with him. But you didn't even try that, did you?

21 **A.** That train had already past a long time ago. Yes, we
22 wouldn't be doing that with him. So if he want money,
23 we give him money. But I didn't ask, "What do you want
24 to do with the money?" I don't know how much his mum
25 was giving him.

50

1 correct?

2 **A.** Yes.

3 **Q.** Thank you. You then, in the next paragraph, 228,
4 explain that:

5 "AR was not calm, and he seemed restless, which
6 [you] knew meant he was experiencing [some sort of]
7 crisis."

8 He came into your room to try to get his phone -- to
9 make it work. You describe him as "hyper", "not
10 himself", "breathing heavily", and so on. He then went
11 downstairs again.

12 Paragraph 229, you stayed in the bedroom but
13 remained attentive, "listening to AR's movements". He
14 came back upstairs and you recall hearing AR mention
15 that something was missing, yes?

16 **A.** Yes.

17 **Q.** The landing upstairs was very messy, unopened boxes, he
18 was pacing between them and seemed to be distressed.
19 You went into his room. You noticed a bottle of fluid.
20 You asked him about it and he told you that it was
21 alcohol; is that right?

22 **A.** Yes.

23 **Q.** You say that, given the situation and that he'd been
24 very agitated you didn't ask him about this; is that
25 correct?

52

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Did you have any idea of what he might be doing with

3 a bottle of pure alcohol?

4 A. No, but I felt uneasy. It was very -- it was really,

5 yeah, frightening to see things that were there.

6 Q. All right. Something else you noticed at that stage,

7 you say you noticed the bow and arrow under AR's bed.

8 But what you say about that is:

9 "I had known of these items for some time, probably

10 a few months, but it was never discussed."

11 So, in addition to the weapons that I took you

12 through before, that had arrived by post, you had found

13 one of his bows and arrows, yes?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Did you recognise that that was also potentially

16 a weapon?

17 A. Actually, I knew -- the knife I hid, I was aware of

18 that. The other knives -- I was not aware about the

19 other knives --

20 Q. I'm not asking you about the knives. Forgive me, you

21 must listen to the question and try to answer it. Don't

22 please answer about the knives. Answer about the bow

23 and arrow.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Did you recognise that the bow and arrow was potentially

53

1 please. You say:

2 "Beside the bottle of alcohol was an open small

3 Tupperware box that contained fluid. Because it was

4 open and I thought it might be spilled I asked AR

5 whether I could dispose of it, to which AR agreed, and

6 [you] poured it down the toilet."

7 Yes?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Can you help us about that. You say small Tupperware

10 box containing fluid; did it have seeds in it or was it

11 just fluid?

12 A. It's fluid. There was like a dye colour, like blue

13 thing -- dye colour but the liquid was --

14 Q. Can you remember what colour?

15 A. It is like spots of blue, like an ink. Like a blue ink.

16 The rest was clear -- clear liquid. It looks like

17 a residue on top.

18 Q. But spots of it. The liquid wasn't all one colour:

19 there were spots of something in the liquid?

20 A. Yeah, like ink, like a blue ink. It looks like

21 a residue, something that is easily spilled because

22 there were open boxes everywhere. We are standing over

23 open boxes --

24 Q. All right. Did you not see, at that time, a bag of

25 seeds in the same area that were ricin seeds?

55

1 a weapon?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Thank you. How had you discovered it?

4 A. I saw it when he was washing his teeth -- brushing his

5 teeth. It was visible. You could see it under the bed.

6 Q. Did you notice --

7 A. You could see --

8 Q. Did you notice anything else, apart from the bow and

9 arrow, on that earlier occasion, a few months earlier

10 when AR was brushing his teeth. Did you see anything

11 else suspicious in his room?

12 A. No, there were boxes under the bed, all over the place,

13 but the empty space, it was the bow and arrow. Others

14 were boxes which were not opened.

15 Q. When the house was searched, you see, the bow and arrow

16 was found under the bed in a black holdall that was also

17 holding the third machete. Are you sure you didn't see

18 a machete, as well as the bow and arrow, the few months

19 before?

20 A. No. I saw the bow and arrow and I was quite worried

21 because I knew now if something goes wrong and he get in

22 rage, he would use it against me. I saw it as -- since

23 I saw it, everything changed. The way I speak with him,

24 I have to be --

25 Q. I am going stop you there. Back to your statement

54

1 A. I didn't read about whatever the content, but if it was

2 in the room, it was there among the boxes. But I don't

3 particularly remember that bag, that particular bag of

4 seeds.

5 Q. All right.

6 A. But if it was there, it was there among the boxes.

7 I saw many things on the floor and on the landing.

8 Q. In fairness to you, if you had known that whatever was

9 in the fluid that was making it look spotted and blue

10 was a crude preparation of the poison ricin, presumably

11 you wouldn't have picked it up with your bare hands and

12 flushed it down the loo; you'd have been more worried

13 than that?

14 A. I would have and I don't think I even washed my hands

15 properly. It would have contaminated me, if it was

16 poison, because I don't think I cleaned myself after

17 doing that because I brought it -- and I didn't even

18 wash it, I just poured it into the toilet, brushed and

19 brought it back. I was like his obedient servant.

20 I had become servile to him --

21 Q. I'm going to stop you there because we have your answer.

22 Did you not even consider asking AR what on earth this

23 substance was near the bottle of alcohol, what he had

24 been trying to make? You just didn't ask him anything?

25 A. He looked unwell, like he would be when he was in his

56

1 episodes. He looked quite depressed and I was pacing
 2 around, I was scared. I knew things were wrong. The
 3 things I was seeing, they were not right. Whatever they
 4 were, they weren't normal things.

5 **Q.** We're going to come onto what happened on the 22nd but
 6 should we understand that between the 22nd and the 29th,
 7 perhaps when AR was a bit calmer, you never went back to
 8 him and said, "Can I just understand what that substance
 9 was under the bed, can you just explain what it is?"
 10 You didn't deal with that later when he was calmer; you
 11 just ignored it?

12 **A.** No, I wouldn't say that.

13 **Q.** You say in paragraph 231, over the page, please, that AR
 14 came back to your bedroom and asked you to buy him
 15 petrol and you say that AR had a petrol can in the
 16 living room that you had first noticed a couple of days
 17 earlier. So as well as the bow and arrows that you had
 18 seen a month or so earlier, a couple of days earlier
 19 you'd seen that AR had a petrol can. Did you do
 20 anything when you first noticed the petrol can or the
 21 jerrycan?

22 **A.** The petrol can, I'm still confused about it. I knew
 23 I saw it, but I don't remember if it was --

24 **Q.** Don't worry about when it was or where it was. Did you
 25 ask AR anything about it?

57

1 risk that he was asking for petrol to commit an arson
 2 attack on his former school?

3 **A.** Yes. That was my thinking at the time.

4 **Q.** But then 232, I'm just going to read it so that we have
 5 it because it's important evidence:

6 "AR then came back into our bedroom with his right
 7 hand behind his back. He brought his right hand from
 8 behind his back and he was holding a kitchen knife.
 9 I had never seen this knife before. I believe it was
 10 the knife shown in MERP002936/17."

11 Sir, we're not going to bring that up, for obvious
 12 reasons, but you know that's the reference of the type
 13 of knife that was used in the attack which AR had
 14 purchased too:

15 "He asked for the knife that I had hidden from him
 16 in June 2023, and said, 'Give it to me now'. I was on
 17 the bed at this point and AR started to lightly stab the
 18 bed. I drew my legs towards me to avoid these stabs and
 19 AR climbed onto the bed. I believe that he was trying
 20 to scare me into giving him the knife that I had
 21 hidden."

22 Just pausing there. AR was so desperate to get his
 23 hands on the bigger knife that you'd put on the top of
 24 the wardrobe, yes, that he was making as if to stab you
 25 by stabbing the bed?

59

1 **A.** No, no, when I saw, I got -- I know what it can be used
 2 for because it doesn't look like a normal can.

3 **Q.** AR wasn't driving, was he?

4 **A.** No, he wasn't.

5 **Q.** He wasn't learning to drive?

6 **A.** No.

7 **Q.** He wasn't using heavy plant or machinery that used
 8 petrol?

9 **A.** No. Yeah, when I saw it, I just thought about what he
 10 would do with it, if he had had petrol and I was
 11 picture -- picturing him pouring petrol over me and
 12 burning me. Yes, it was always -- I thought it was --
 13 yeah, potential for it to be used on me.

14 **Q.** You say, in 231, you asked AR why he wanted to buy
 15 petrol. He didn't respond. You said you wouldn't buy
 16 him petrol and, Alphonse R, you recognised entirely what
 17 AR's thinking was because you say:

18 "... I was scared. I thought that AR wanted to use
 19 petrol to start a fire at Range High School."

20 Yes?

21 **A.** Yes, when he said about Range -- that day, once he
 22 mentioned Range, everything in me, yeah, switched to
 23 Range. So anything post-to that would be to do with
 24 Range.

25 **Q.** So you thought he was asking you -- you recognised the

58

1 **A.** Yes.

2 **Q.** Understandably, at 233, you say:

3 "I felt extremely vulnerable and I went to get off
 4 the bed but in doing so [you] fell between the bed and
 5 a chest of drawers. AR was stood over me. [You] said
 6 to him, 'Please stop, it's not here, it's downstairs,
 7 I will give it to you', at which [time] AR allowed [you]
 8 up."

9 You say:

10 "I asked AR to go first and pretended to follow him,
 11 but as soon as he left the room I closed the door. AR
 12 started to push back but I managed to keep it closed.
 13 This went on for approximately 30 seconds before I heard
 14 AR make his way downstairs."

15 Is that all correct?

16 **A.** Yes.

17 **Q.** Thank you. You knew that, therefore, AR has got his
 18 hands on a new knife because this wasn't the single
 19 knife that you had at home?

20 **A.** Yes.

21 **Q.** Thank you. Can we just look very briefly at MERP0001060
 22 at page 4, please. Thank you. If we look at the bottom
 23 of the page, we see the last two paragraphs, please:

24 "At one stage [AR] threatened me with a knife and
 25 demanded I give him this parcel. I was lying in bed and

60

1 [AR] came in telling me I should give him this parcel
2 and he was holding a kitchen knife in his hand. I felt
3 scared and confused ... I tricked him and said that the
4 parcel was hidden downstairs and he should come with me
5 to find it but when he was out of my bedroom I closed
6 the door on him and locked him out. He seemed to accept
7 this without any fight or attempt to force my door open
8 and seemed to just go back to what he was doing before
9 and forget about the knives. He never asked for them
10 again."

11 That's clearly a reference to what we have been
12 looking at on the 22nd?

13 A. Yes, this account is not the correct one. The one
14 I gave -- we just read.

15 Q. But those two paragraphs, Alphonse R, those two
16 paragraphs are describing exactly the issue that you
17 have just been going through in your Inquiry witness
18 statement, yes?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. It's describing the same scene, all right?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. There are two points about it that I want to ask you
23 about. One is the last line, where it says, "forget
24 about the knives", plural.

25 A. It's an honest mistake there.

61

1 must be there. But what he wrote is he was summarising
2 what I was saying. So when we finished we didn't
3 even -- I didn't even get time to read the whole of it.
4 We started to read and I signed. But the proper quotes
5 of two and a half hours must be on video somewhere.

6 Q. If we go over the page, remembering that these are two
7 the two paragraphs where you that described what
8 happened on 22 July, the very next page says, "On
9 Monday, 22 July, AR, wearing his green hoodie", and so
10 on.

11 So, at least on the face of this statement, you
12 weren't connecting this event with the knife and the
13 stabbing on the bed with 22 July. Was there any reason
14 for that or was that just another mistake in this
15 statement?

16 A. Yeah, we corrected these mistakes. I trusted that he
17 was writing what I was saying but I see now, when I read
18 it, it doesn't make sense. So, as I said, I was talking
19 and he was writing, summarising what I was saying but
20 I talked for two and a half hours. It is not five
21 pages, two and a half hours.

22 Q. Back to your statement, please, to this Inquiry.
23 Page 48, please. Paragraph 235:

24 "AR made a call on his phone while he was
25 downstairs."

63

1 Q. Was it an honest mistake?

2 A. Yes, on the 13th. I spoke --

3 Q. The reason why I ask you if it's an honest mistake is
4 that we now know that AR had two knives delivered on
5 15 July, in a package that you've accepted was likely to
6 have been handed to you. I just wonder how you knew
7 that it was knives, plural, and whether this might not
8 be a mistake?

9 A. He had a recording -- the officer I was telling this, he
10 had a recording of me and the video recording, and he
11 was writing. So, at the end, I believed that whatever
12 he wrote was the correct account of what I'd been saying
13 and I signed but we have been together for more than two
14 and a half hours, talking nonstop, so should we check it
15 and see what I said but I think he wrote things not
16 exactly how I say it.

17 Q. And the other reason why you may have been --

18 A. The recording --

19 Q. -- referring to knives, plural, is you knew full well --

20 A. It's a knife.

21 Q. -- that two knives had been delivered previously: the
22 two machetes?

23 A. No, no. There I'm referring to the one knife that we
24 just -- that which we corrected and, as I said, there is
25 a video that he didn't use, so he kept it as record. It

62

1 You believed that he'd called a taxi to go to The
2 Range. You made a call from the bedroom to the local
3 taxi firm, we don't need to worry about which it was.
4 It's one that you'd worked for in the past. You asked
5 them whether AR had just ordered a taxi but they would
6 not tell you, that they weren't allowed to disclose the
7 information. You think also you may have called One
8 Call Taxis as well and received a similar response.

9 You go on to explain -- just so that we have the
10 narrative, bottom of the page, 236 -- that you heard the
11 front door go a few minutes later. You ran outside to
12 see AR get into the back seat of the taxi, carrying
13 a bag, possibly a rucksack:

14 "I said to the driver, 'Please don't take him, he is
15 my son'."

16 Effectively, you begged the taxi driver not to.
17 When the taxi driver explained that he'd come for
18 a fare, you paid him a small amount of money for his
19 time, yes?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Then you stayed outside, paragraph 238, because you were
22 afraid of AR.

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Your wife came home, 15.44. At that stage, she was on
25 foot because she had parked her car further away in case

64

1 AR might damage it; is that right? Paragraph 239.
 2 A. Yes.
 3 Q. You then entered the house at about 5.00, as you tell us
 4 in paragraph 241, a little further down the page. You
 5 say that you were in shock and for long periods you
 6 didn't say anything to each other; is that right?
 7 A. That's right.
 8 Q. But AR had actually begun to calm down, I think, by the
 9 time that you went in?
 10 A. Yes.
 11 Q. As you accept in 243, looking at things in the round,
 12 you must accept that this was a serious escalation in
 13 his behaviour. So top of page 50 actually, thank you.
 14 You have it at the bottom of the screen: you knew this
 15 was a serious escalation?
 16 A. Yes.
 17 Q. Even at that stage?
 18 A. Yes.
 19 Q. There was then an episode of the tidying of AR's room on
 20 the same day, so paragraph 244. Again, just going
 21 through the narrative: AR allowed to you clear boxes on
 22 the landing, which you tidied up. Then, unusually for
 23 him, paragraph 245, he allowed you to clean up his room
 24 somewhat. Yes?
 25 A. Yes.

65

1 a sledgehammer in a box:
 2 "... which I believe I moved to it the airing
 3 cupboard so that it was out of the way. There were also
 4 two other boxes in the living room that had been there
 5 for over a year under the sofa."
 6 You thought they'd not been opened, although you've
 7 been told subsequently that they were opened. They
 8 contained bottles and AR, over the page, had taped
 9 matches to them. But you tell us, do you, that you
 10 hadn't seen the bottles with the matches, which may have
 11 been an attempt to start Molotov cocktails. You hadn't
 12 seen those or petrol bombs -- you hadn't seen those
 13 previously?
 14 A. No, we haven't. It's like -- there's a cloud on my
 15 recollection. Even then, even after the -- my first
 16 interview, on the 30th and 31st, there are things that
 17 I couldn't remember, even though it was the day before,
 18 two days before --
 19 Q. All right. On this issue, I'm going to stick with those
 20 things that you admit that you do remember because
 21 that's quite a long list.
 22 A. Yes.
 23 Q. So you had seen alcohol earlier; now, you've got this
 24 mixture of something in Tupperware, which was
 25 disgusting; you've got bow and arrow; you've got fire

67

1 Q. In 246, that is something which you did with your wife,
 2 yes?
 3 A. Yes.
 4 Q. Then in 247, I should read a little bit more fully:
 5 "I moved the items that I now know were being used
 6 to try to create ricin including some Tupperware,
 7 a pestle and mortar, a funnel and a bottle of alcohol.
 8 The contents of the Tupperware box looked disgusting but
 9 I had no idea that it contained poison. I also saw some
 10 items that looked like firecrackers and some matches.
 11 I did not see any knives, but I knew AR had a knife from
 12 the incident earlier.
 13 "Laetitia was petrified and seemed close to having
 14 a panic attack. We were both looking at each other in
 15 shock."
 16 You remember that, do you, how petrified your wife
 17 was, how unwell it made her and that you were looking at
 18 each other in shock? Those are clear recollections, are
 19 they?
 20 A. Yes.
 21 Q. I'll come back to paragraph 249 but at 250, you say,
 22 bottom of the page:
 23 "Downstairs in the living room there was a petrol
 24 can that I had noticed about two or three days earlier."
 25 I've asked you about that, but there was also

66

1 crackers; matches; a jerrycan; you know that he'd asked
 2 for petrol; and now you have seen a sledgehammer as
 3 well, yes?
 4 A. Yes.
 5 Q. So what you were now aware of, on any realistic view, is
 6 that your son had a stash, a small arsenal of weapons.
 7 A. Yes.
 8 Q. If we can look at MERP001430, your interview at page 19.
 9 If we just look at the middle of the page, you see there
 10 you are giving an answer about "decided before his mum
 11 came". His mum came, left the car. So you're dealing
 12 with the issues on the 22nd:
 13 "I stayed in my car, locked the doors. [AR] was
 14 inside the house we couldn't see him. When I stopped
 15 seeing him, he was not moving around. I opened the door
 16 and to my surprise he was in the living room and it's
 17 like nothing happened."
 18 Then you give this additional information:
 19 "He said 'what' and then he say 'Next time, next
 20 time if you stop me there will be consequences'."
 21 Yes?
 22 A. Yes.
 23 Q. Presumably, you understood that to mean "You stopped me
 24 going to do an attack this time, but if you stop me next
 25 time there will be consequences"?

68

1 A. Yeah, I remember -- because I read it when I was
 2 preparing my personal -- my written -- this statement
 3 here now for the Inquiry. But I wasn't sure that he
 4 said that. That's why I didn't include it in this one.
 5 But, yeah --

6 Q. I don't think it's something you've --

7 A. That's what I say in December but, yeah, that's what
 8 happened.

9 Q. I don't think it's something you have corrected in your
 10 statement to this Inquiry, and it might be that those
 11 memory of events on the 22nd, your son saying "Next
 12 time, if you stop me there will be consequences", is
 13 something you are unlikely to have forgotten?

14 A. I have forgotten it when I was preparing this, for this
 15 Southport Inquiry. So, I didn't want to speculate but,
 16 yes, because I said it in December last year, it
 17 happened. So he said that. But when I was preparing
 18 this, I was doubtful of my account and I didn't want to
 19 put it in because I wasn't 100 per cent now -- now I was
 20 writing this. But yes, if we go with it -- I'm not
 21 saying he didn't say it, so he must have said it. But
 22 I wanted to include something that --

23 Q. If we assume that this was said on this day, what you
 24 could have taken from that is the mounting risk because,
 25 far from saying, "I'm really sorry, I shouldn't have

69

1 A. Yeah, I didn't know that it was the following week.

2 Q. Back in your statement, please, page 51, paragraph 255,
 3 bottom of the page. Back in your statement, please.
 4 Page 51 of the statement. You helpfully --

5 A. Oh, sorry. What was the question?

6 Q. Just pause for a moment and we'll be helped. *(Pause)*
 7 IWS000058, at page 51. So:
 8 "That evening I must have decided to do some taxi
 9 work, which I surmise of the circumstances of the
 10 messages that I sent ..."

11 Helpfully, in your statement, you set out the text
 12 of the messages you had. If we go over the page,
 13 please, you can see there, at close enough 12.30 am, you
 14 said in the translated version:
 15 "Our child needs to be protected."
 16 All right?
 17 "Imagine how those things [meaning AR's behaviour]
 18 have faded away and he could have been killed or
 19 imprisoned for good/for life. You need to make sure
 20 that he eats well please. He uses his brain a lot."

21 Okay?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Now, in that message, what did you mean by "Our child
 24 needs to be protected"?

25 A. I suppose -- yeah, I don't -- because when I send

71

1 done that, I had a rush of blood to the head", anything
 2 like that, AR wasn't saying, "I shouldn't have planned
 3 to go to The Range". What he was saying was "Next time,
 4 if you stop me, there will be consequences". So he is
 5 threatening you about the consequences of stopping his
 6 next attack.

7 A. "Next time there will be consequences" is the phrase he
 8 used often at home towards me but that's what it means
 9 looking back.

10 Q. But what was different here is that "if you stop me".
 11 It is quite straightforward, Alphonse, really. He was
 12 going to do a serious criminal attack and you had
 13 initially done the right thing and stopped him and he
 14 wasn't saying, "I shouldn't have done all of this". He
 15 was saying "Next time, if you stop me, there will be
 16 consequences". So you knew he was thinking about doing
 17 it again.

18 A. Not necessarily.

19 Q. That's what he was threatening.

20 A. Not necessarily. There's always a next time. I didn't
 21 see it that way. I didn't see it to mean that the next
 22 time he step out of the house he's going to attack
 23 people. But in the future, yes, I didn't know what that
 24 future was --

25 Q. That is what he was threatening directly to you?

70

1 messages around -- yeah, I don't think much about what
 2 I'm writing but it doesn't make sense here. It doesn't
 3 go with the rest of what I wrote. On its own, it's what
 4 it means: our son needs protecting. But it is not what
 5 I wanted to say.

6 Q. You saying to your wife "Our child needs to be
 7 protected", did that relate to any concept of not
 8 telling the authorities of what had happened that day?

9 A. I think it can mean many things: protecting him against
 10 himself; protecting the whole household, us. But, yes,
 11 the idea was -- I don't know -- I was working and I send
 12 these kind of messages that are not -- I don't really
 13 take much care but the rest of the message, I think it
 14 makes sense. The first one doesn't -- "Our child needs
 15 to be protected", doesn't make sense if you read the
 16 rest.

17 Q. Well, it's your words and these are important matters.
 18 You understand what I'm suggesting to you. I'm asking
 19 you to help us whether one of the things you were doing
 20 is to discourage your wife from reporting what had
 21 happened that day? That's one possible reading; there
 22 are others of "Our child needs to be protected".
 23 They're your words: what did you mean by them?

24 A. I don't understand it now.

25 Q. The rest of the message:

72

1 "Imagine how those things ... have faded away and he
2 could have been killed or imprisoned for good/for life."
3 Again, one needs to give context that you are AR's
4 father and, in fairness to you, any parent would think
5 about the implications for their child, but that is all
6 that you are messaging your wife about: AR could have
7 been killed; AR could have been imprisoned for good, for
8 life. There's no reference to those who he might attack
9 and lead to a sentence of imprisonment for life; is
10 there?
11 A. That's the inference though. As I said --
12 Q. But your focus --
13 A. -- I wrote it rushing between jobs so that's why I said
14 the first part doesn't add up to the rest of the
15 messages. But, yes, it's something I did quickly but --
16 Q. Your focus, I suggest, was entirely on AR and your sense
17 of protecting him and an entitlement in relation to him.
18 There's no regard for those he may attack at all.
19 A. That's not fair assessment because that's what it
20 implies. It implies that. But, as I said, I was
21 writing -- I wrote it rushing between jobs, but
22 protecting him means protecting everybody he could have
23 harmed that day.
24 Q. All right. What this does show is you are referring in
25 terms to the risk that AR could get himself killed or he

73

1 "We knew that we needed to take some action but we
2 were not able to have the conversation about calling the
3 police. The situation was just too overwhelming. We
4 thought that AR's target was Range High School and that
5 as the school was now closed until September the
6 immediate danger had passed. We did not think there was
7 a wider public risk because prior to 22 July 2024 AR had
8 not left the house on his own since March 2022. I am
9 desperately sorry to the families of the children, and
10 to everyone that AR harmed for not calling the police at
11 this point."
12 Now, in relation to that, before that day, AR back
13 in October 2019 had taken the knife to school with
14 an intent to use it, yes?
15 A. Yes, yes.
16 Q. In December, he'd carried out The Range attack and not
17 only did he take a hockey stick and a knife to school
18 that day but, when he couldn't lay his hands on the
19 perceived bully, he just attacked another boy instead,
20 and you knew that?
21 A. Yes, I knew it happened.
22 Q. In the bus incident, in March 2022, at the very least,
23 as you accept yourself, you knew that he had gone out,
24 not to The Range School, but out on a bus in public
25 saying that he was going to try to stab somebody.

75

1 could do something so serious that he would get
2 a sentence of life imprisonment. What did you think AR
3 might do that would get him a sentence of life
4 imprisonment?
5 A. If he attacks anyone with the things he had, of course,
6 it's injuring other people or worse. But it's between
7 jobs. There's no thinking -- much thinking behind my
8 message. But the main message, the suite of the message
9 is that it includes -- of course, if I had taken time to
10 write it, if I had time, I would have --
11 Q. So there's no question --
12 A. That's what it means --
13 Q. What this reveals is that there is no question any more
14 that the risk was confined to you and Dion in the home
15 because, in the answer that you've just given, if he
16 attacks anyone with the things he had, of course, it's
17 injuring other people, yes?
18 A. Yes, of course. It's obvious that day he was going to
19 attack at Range, but it was confined to Range again and
20 I was relieved that Range was -- had closed for the
21 year -- for the summer.
22 Q. I'm going to ask you about that. So let's go back to
23 your paragraph 249 on page 50. That was the paragraph,
24 do you remember, I said I'll come back to it. Because
25 you give that explanation in 249:

74

1 A. Yes, although that day it didn't make sense. Yes,
2 I understand what you are saying --
3 Q. It may not have made sense why he was doing it but he'd
4 taken a knife and he said that was his intention, yes?
5 A. Yes.
6 Q. Although you say here that he hadn't left the house
7 since March 2022, the last time he'd left the house,
8 prior to 22 July was March 2022, when he left the house
9 to go and stab somebody. So you can't take much comfort
10 from the fact that he hadn't left the house for two
11 years and three months when the very previous occasion
12 when he had left the house, he had gone out to try to
13 stab somebody.
14 A. Yes, it took March 2022 as one episode because he was
15 confusing -- the things he was saying was not making any
16 sense. We thought he had a mental breakdown and it
17 wasn't -- it was not aligning with what we knew before
18 because, before, the target was Range High. So it
19 was -- we didn't --
20 Q. Forgive me, you knew that this wasn't just in his head
21 or fantasies because he'd carried out the attack for
22 which he had committed a serious criminal offence in
23 December 2019. I don't need to go through all of the
24 weapons again that, by this stage, you were aware of.
25 But even in relation to The Range School, Alphonse R,

76

1 you are an intelligent professional man, you know how
 2 serious arson is, don't you?
 3 A. Yes.
 4 Q. Even if we take you at your word, that it's right that
 5 you thought that the target was The Range School, you
 6 would understand, even in the school holidays, the risk
 7 to life if AR went and committed arson at the school.
 8 Anyone who was there for holiday activities would have
 9 their lives put at risk. Yes?
 10 A. Yes, it would -- we didn't think about that but, again,
 11 it's -- this is another missed opportunity. We knew
 12 that we have to talk about it but it was -- I didn't
 13 want to just go ahead because Laetitia was not well --
 14 Q. This, I suggest, was far more than another missed
 15 opportunity?
 16 A. Yeah, I agree.
 17 Q. I have to suggest to you that the risk at this stage was
 18 painfully obvious?
 19 A. Yes.
 20 Q. This combination of events and information, I suggest,
 21 Alphonse R, were crying out for you to take action; do
 22 you agree?
 23 A. Yes, we knew what to do, there was -- but we -- we
 24 wanted to buy some time, just some time, we thought we
 25 had some time. But that day -- that week we weren't

77

1 this wasn't reported. If we look please at the first
 2 part of your interview, so that's back at MERP001430,
 3 and I am going to go straight, please, to page 33. It's
 4 the middle of the page. I just want to pick up a bit of
 5 context. Can we just go full page, please:
 6 "... and he doesn't do his bed and you know, so each
 7 time I say something to try to assert myself as a dad
 8 I say you know ... a dad or you're not my dad, you're
 9 a boss. Everybody can ... a child, he'd say."
 10 It's a bit rambling at this stage but I don't want
 11 to start it too soon, the passage. Then you say this:
 12 "When Mum goes to work, you just stay, staying,
 13 you're lazy, he's, so yeah I just, it's, I looked,
 14 I didn't, I did not want to just pre-emptively just give
 15 him away when everybody's said, you know, deal with it.
 16 You know he told me when he put oil when he put oil on
 17 me at some point he just went and took the cooking oil."
 18 Then you go on to talk about that episode. This
 19 concern about "pre-emptively give him away", what does
 20 that refer to?
 21 A. Yeah, we had lived together for a long time with his
 22 struggles and it was obvious to us that nothing further
 23 could have been done, could be done. We were hopeless
 24 by then. We tried medication: it didn't work.
 25 Everybody was leaving us, had already left. And so he

79

1 ready at all. I wasn't -- even though, I would say
 2 I was better than Laetitia, I wasn't ready myself. So
 3 we wanted to -- we knew what to do, we knew that it's
 4 a police matter this time. But, yeah, I didn't have
 5 that courage to do it on my own, and she wasn't -- we
 6 weren't ready -- I should say, from my point of view,
 7 I wasn't ready too. But I'm really, really sorry. I'm
 8 sorry.
 9 Q. But even on your own account, Alphonse R -- and I'm
 10 sorry because it may be upsetting for you, for me to
 11 press this matter, but I have to do so and if I ask
 12 these questions it will mean that others won't duplicate
 13 them. Even on the evidence that you're giving, the
 14 explanation that you're giving, if you knew there was an
 15 arson risk and that the risk was no longer just to
 16 people inside the home, you didn't have time: it was
 17 a risk to life for other people. This needed urgent
 18 action, even on your own explanation, and I think you
 19 would accept that now?
 20 A. Yes, yes, yes. I'm ashamed. I know -- yeah, I accept
 21 that responsibility. Yeah, it's obvious. It was
 22 obvious then but it required so much courage.
 23 Q. Alphonse R, thank you for that answer and thank you for
 24 that evidence.
 25 I need to put another possibility to you about why

78

1 was our boy, we had to deal with it. So, it's like we
 2 have been -- and also he's autistic and his autism
 3 affects him in unbelievable ways. He's intelligent and
 4 everything but he can't live on his own. We knew that
 5 behaviour, behaviour-wise, the way he behaved and what
 6 he do and what he does to me, it wasn't new, it
 7 happened -- I went on a course and I heard similar
 8 accounts. So I attributed his autism.
 9 So I was holding onto the hope that by the time he
 10 was 25, he will get better because that's what I learned
 11 on the course that -- so he was this intelligent boy but
 12 who needs help managing his anger and things he can't
 13 deal with, like social skills, managing conflict, just
 14 having a normal life.
 15 Q. I'm going to stop you there because I think you're
 16 beginning to get just a little bit off the point of my
 17 questions. In your statement, you have said that the
 18 reason why you didn't call the police was that you knew
 19 that you would need to, you thought that the risk was to
 20 The Range and that you had a bit of time and it was
 21 overwhelming and you'd not yet been able to fully
 22 discuss it with your wife.

23 An alternative reason is that it wasn't that you
 24 needed more time and that it was overwhelming:
 25 an alternative reason was that you weren't prepared to

80

1 do so because you were worried that calling the police
 2 might lead to AR being taken into care on this occasion.
 3 **A.** Of course.
 4 **Q.** I just want you -- just pause -- I just want you to
 5 think and reflect carefully and answer the learned Chair
 6 honestly: is that actually what the reasoning was at the
 7 time, "I can't report him to the police because he might
 8 be taken into care"?
 9 **A.** No. Of course, that's what it means, it means he will
 10 go to care, he will go away from us, he will be taken
 11 away from us but that was my internal thinking. But in
 12 my house or job, I say I make a decision but in my
 13 decision at home, it's a decision between me and my wife
 14 and, usually, if she doesn't want something, it doesn't
 15 happen.
 16 So I think I'm in control but I'm not really in
 17 control. On big decisions like this, she needs to say
 18 yes in order for me to do it. So even though internally
 19 I was having this internal conversations, I know the
 20 consequences --
 21 **Q.** I understand it would be a joint decision and you would
 22 want to discuss matters with your wife but the point
 23 that I'm raising with you is quite straightforward: was
 24 there a different and a real reason why you didn't call
 25 the police, which was that you were worried that AR

81

1 haven't talked about it and make a decision but,
 2 obviously, the consequences were to take him away.
 3 **Q.** Because the previous occasion, the hockey stick incident
 4 with the taxis that was booked to go there, you were
 5 prepared to tell the authorities about that.
 6 **A.** Can you repeat the question? Sorry, I forgot.
 7 **Q.** Yes. There is a difference because, in December 2019,
 8 when you realise what's going on, you're prepared to
 9 make phone calls about it, yes?
 10 **A.** Yes.
 11 **Q.** So we have looked at the phone call that we have had
 12 with the school, and so on, in the December attack, back
 13 in 2019.
 14 **A.** Yes.
 15 **Q.** But you are not doing the same here. In a sense, what
 16 you are saying is "We hadn't yet got round to thinking
 17 about it, it was overwhelming". I wonder whether the
 18 real reason was you realise it would be more serious
 19 this time and AR might go to prison, and you just
 20 weren't going to report it?
 21 **A.** No, there seemed time to -- if he's not at home, he's
 22 gone -- that is emergency. But this time, we honestly
 23 thought we had two months but it was -- the week came
 24 too soon, we never realised that he was capable. Even
 25 still, I was still doubting his capability to go on

83

1 would be taken into care? Is that the real reason why
 2 you didn't call the police after 22 July?
 3 **A.** At this point, I think it's not even the care any more,
 4 it wasn't even the care any more. I think it's -- it's
 5 straight to prison. I don't think it's -- the care
 6 would be -- we'd be lucky if he was in care. So I was
 7 fearing the worst.
 8 **Q.** There is a difference between, "We were overwhelmed, we
 9 hadn't yet talked about it and that's the reason why we
 10 didn't call the police" -- that's the explanation you
 11 give in your statement --
 12 **A.** That is my --
 13 **Q.** Hold on, hold on. That's the explanation you give in
 14 your statement. Is the real reason you didn't call the
 15 police was because you thought AR would go to prison?
 16 **A.** No, the real reason I did not call the police is because
 17 there was no consensus yet and we had we were not ready
 18 to make that decision. I knew, of course, if I tell the
 19 police, they would take him away. I don't think even if
 20 this care -- care would be the best option. It's
 21 a crime, the things we're seeing at home, they're
 22 crimes, but that is my internal thinking in my head, but
 23 I wasn't -- I didn't share it with her because we were
 24 not ready to speak -- she was not ready to talk about
 25 it. So the real reason, the real reason, is that we

82

1 such --
 2 **Q.** I want to move now to the events of the 29th, the day of
 3 the attack itself. If we look at page 53 of your
 4 statement, at paragraph 263, you explain that AR spoke
 5 to you in the early hours of that Monday morning; is
 6 that right?
 7 **A.** Yes.
 8 **Q.** Did he say anything of significance?
 9 **A.** No, he was talking about the people I didn't recognise
 10 but I understood to be YouTubers that he thought I knew
 11 but I have forgotten because I haven't spoken for so
 12 long. I don't know whether it's over six months or
 13 more. I pretended to know them and, say, yes, yes --
 14 **Q.** If it is not significant, we don't need the detail but
 15 thank you.
 16 265, over the page. At about 11.00 you were
 17 showering Dion R in the bathroom and you tell us that
 18 you heard AR leaving the house, yes?
 19 **A.** Yes.
 20 **Q.** You shouted to your wife to alert her?
 21 **A.** Yes.
 22 **Q.** Laetitia told you that she saw AR from Dion's window
 23 leaving the house by foot and turning right into Hoole
 24 Lane, yes?
 25 **A.** Yes.

84

1 Q. You make the point in paragraph 266 that that shows the
2 climate of fear because your wife was choosing to look
3 out of Dion's bedroom, rather than AR's, even though
4 AR's would have had a better view, yes?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Then 267, you say:

7 "I asked Laetitia whether he was carrying anything
8 (because I was concerned that he might have taken
9 a knife following the events of 22 July 2024) ..."

10 It must follow that you had done nothing to secure
11 the knife or knives that you, by then, knew that AR had
12 somewhere in the house in his possession?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Laetitia said, "no" and you go on to explain where Hoole
15 Lane leads into. You say:

16 "There was no taxi and he did not appear to be
17 carrying anything."

18 Yes?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. As you've already accepted, the last time that AR left
21 the house on his own, prior to this, was the bus
22 incident when he'd gone armed with a knife to try to
23 stab somebody in March 2022?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. He didn't go on walks, normally, by this time at all?

85

1 A. I don't remember about this package incident. So much
2 was happening that morning. I knew about the package of
3 the knife upstairs when I was in his room, when I was
4 cleaning up. I came across a package. I took it --
5 I don't know who took it -- if there are no fingerprints
6 of mine.

7 Q. When did you see this packaging? Are you referring to
8 the 22nd?

9 A. Yes. Yes. I put it -- I thought -- I thought I put it
10 away because I was clearing -- taking boxes away.
11 I remember seeing it. I thought it's me who put it in
12 that Sainsbury's plastic bag, and it should have my
13 fingerprints, but then --

14 Q. Where was the Sainsbury's plastic bag?

15 A. Hmm?

16 Q. Where was the Sainsbury's plastic bag?

17 A. Yeah, behind the bathroom door, just in the landing
18 between the rooms. That's where we kept it.

19 Q. You can't explain how it had got into a plastic bag on
20 the landing upstairs?

21 A. Exactly. I thought it's me who did it because I saw --
22 when I was cleaning, I saw it. And I knew he had
23 a knife by then, and I took it, put it -- I thought
24 I took it. I don't know who took it, because if you
25 can't find my fingerprints on it, it's -- it's

87

1 A. The walk -- straightaway, I didn't think about when he
2 went out on a bus.

3 Q. But he didn't go out for walks on his own. He hadn't
4 been out on his own for over two years.

5 A. Not as far as we knew, no. But we were encouraging him
6 to do that and anything that would make him go out, we
7 liked it. We were encouraging him. It wasn't like he's
8 not allowed to go anywhere but he chose not to.

9 Q. Yes, but he hadn't actually done so this was unusual
10 behaviour for him? It's not complex.

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Now, what Dion R has told this Inquiry is that that just
13 before he got into the shower, Laetitia came to him with
14 knife packaging. Can we just look at it at IWS000060,
15 page 27. It is 115:

16 "Mum showed me the packaging, saying she found it in
17 the washing machine, but neither she nor my dad appeared
18 alarmed, and I took comfort from this."

19 We know that your wife's fingerprint was found on
20 that knife packaging. And Dion taking a shower was just
21 moments after AR had left the house. Yes?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Do you remember this, your wife finding the knife
24 packaging, showing it to Dion, and neither you nor
25 Laetitia appearing alarmed by it?

86

1 a mystery. But I thought that -- that's the only knife
2 package I'm aware of. The account of Dion R, it's
3 just -- nobody is able to recollect --

4 Q. You see, he is giving this quite clear account of being
5 shown the packaging, and it appearing that although it
6 was Mum who was showing him the packaging, both you and
7 your wife were aware of it and didn't appear that
8 alarmed by it.

9 A. The one I was aware of, I knew there was a knife, and
10 its package -- I thought it's me who did that, who put
11 it in the bag. But you are saying that the fingerprints
12 are hers. So it's possible that she's the one who
13 picked up when I clear out -- clearing, I left it
14 behind. But I remember seeing it, but the account of
15 Dion sounds to me that it's a package of another knife.
16 It doesn't add up. I don't remember seeing it on
17 29th --

18 Q. Forget for the moment which knife package it was. You
19 see, the difficulty, I suggest, is this: your wife's
20 account, sir, just for your note -- we will come to it
21 later today, obviously, but it's paragraph 259. Just
22 listen, Alphonse because I will read it out. She says:

23 "We had a plastic carrier bag upstairs on the
24 landing to throw away rubbish before taking it to the
25 big bin downstairs. I saw packaging sticking half-way

88

1 out of the plastic bag on the floor, and I just tidied
2 it up, pushing it fully into the plastic bag. I cannot
3 remember when I saw this, but I believe it was that
4 morning. I do not remember telling Dion I saw it or
5 that it said 'chefs knife' on [it]. I do not think
6 I mentioned it to Alphonse because it did not register
7 with me as a problem in that moment. I remember seeing
8 the packaging but I think I looked at it and put it
9 away."

10 So you're saying that you'd only seen the packaging
11 the week before. Your wife is saying all that she had
12 done is to push it back into the bag, and yet your son
13 has given a consistent account, which he mentioned in
14 his first witness statement, that he was shown the
15 packaging. How does that come to be the case, do you
16 think?

17 A. I don't understand. I didn't say he -- I wouldn't doubt
18 his accounts, but it doesn't add up. Because when
19 I went downstairs -- no, actually, we didn't. I don't
20 remember seeing anything because we didn't have much
21 time afterwards.

22 Q. You see, you didn't mention this packaging in your first
23 accounts, and nor did your wife, and it may be thought
24 that your account and your wife's account of this have
25 emerged since it was known that your wife's fingerprints

89

1 package -- the package is for, you know.
2 Q. Do you accept --
3 A. I don't know which -- I don't know which knife -- whose
4 package was upstairs, but I saw one package on 22nd, and
5 naturally, when I was cleaning other things, I don't
6 know if I left it behind and she put it in there or
7 I did it. The second one, I haven't seen it, so she was
8 puzzled, I think, when she --

9 Q. Did you yourself see the packaging that morning?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Again, you didn't see it at all?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Did --

14 A. I don't remember any --

15 Q. Did Dion or your wife mention the packaging to you that
16 morning?

17 A. No. There was no time to talk. It's just -- yeah,
18 I don't remember anything about after -- after --
19 I don't remember much about the morning movements.

20 Q. Because AR had only just left the house at this stage,
21 and we know that he went on a walk, made calls to taxi
22 companies, but then came back to the house and was
23 outside the house for a while. I think you say you
24 didn't see him when he came back outside the house?

25 A. We didn't know. By this time -- you know, it's a long

91

1 were on the packaging.

2 A. Actually, I thought it was mine -- as I said, when I was
3 clearing in his room.

4 Q. But you said --

5 A. -- I saw packet --

6 Q. You've never said anything about Dion being shown the
7 knife packaging just before the shower.

8 A. No, no, no. I'm not talking about the 29th. I'm
9 talking about the 22nd. The account of the 29th is not
10 mine. I don't remember seeing any packaging at all.

11 Q. Can you explain if, as seems to be the case, there was
12 one knife packaging upstairs that may have been in a bin
13 bag on the landing, and there was a second knife
14 packaging in the box downstairs, as Dion saw it; can you
15 explain how the knife package downstairs got moved into
16 a bin outside by the time the police searched the house?

17 A. No, I can't.

18 Q. Have you and your wife spoken to each other and tailored
19 your accounts about this?

20 A. No, no.

21 Q. To try --

22 A. My account is --

23 Q. To try to minimise your culpability around when the
24 knife packaging was first seen.

25 A. No. I mean, I don't know -- I don't know which

92

1 process to give a shower to Dion --

2 Q. But you see --

3 A. We didn't see anything at all. At all.

4 Q. On Dion R's account, you and your wife knew about the
5 knife package, at least one of them, very soon after AR
6 had left, and if your son is right about that, there was
7 time to take action, Alphonse R. There was time to
8 phone him, wasn't there, and say "where have you gone?"

9 A. No, I'm -- it's -- I'm confused by Dion's account. I'm
10 confused.

11 Q. Look, if your son is telling the truth and if you and
12 your wife knew about the knife packaging and it was
13 shown to Dion, on Dion's account, that was very shortly
14 after AR had left. And if that is the case, there was
15 time to phone him; yes? You could have called him to
16 ask him --

17 A. If that -- if that is the case -- if that is the case,
18 yes, but --

19 Q. And there was time to go out and try to look for him to
20 see where he'd gone.

21 A. Yes. But what happened -- what I remember -- the -- my
22 account of the event is: he left, I gave Dion a shower,
23 dressed him, did everything I did, never -- I don't
24 remember anything else. I don't remember the movement
25 I made in the living room. I don't remember anything.

92

1 It's just -- it's like a vague -- it's vague for the
 2 rest of -- yeah. I don't know if it's because of trauma,
 3 but I don't know. I don't remember anything about my
 4 movement in the living room.

5 **Q.** With --

6 **A.** The only account is that one I -- what I have given.

7 **Q.** With or without the information about the knife
 8 packaging, you must have been seriously worried that he
 9 was going out to attack somebody?

10 **A.** No, no, no. Actually, no. No. Obviously, there's
 11 something in the back of your mind that -- how is it?
 12 Yeah, something like: is he okay? Is this okay? But
 13 I was busy doing other things. I didn't think much of
 14 it. I just hoped, you know, he's going -- because of
 15 the direction he took, and he is not carrying anything,
 16 and he has the right to go out if he want to.

17 Basically, it's like -- it's like things aligned
 18 themselves -- there was something in control that was
 19 out of our control. As a Christian, yes, it doesn't
 20 make sense, but -- to others --

21 **Q.** So -- all right --

22 **A.** But there was -- but I don't know --

23 **Q.** Forgive me. I'm going to -- you've made that point, so
 24 I am going to stop you because we must make progress.

25 **A.** Okay.

93

1 I thought AR might be involved."

2 Then you heard helicopters above the house, and at
 3 that point, you felt sure that it was him.

4 Of course, one understands that evidence on one
 5 level. But does not your immediate thinking when you'd
 6 heard that there'd been an attack, that it was AR who
 7 had done it, also not show how very aware you were of
 8 the risk when he went out earlier that he may be going
 9 out to do an attack?

10 **A.** I thought --

11 **Q.** Take a moment.

12 **A.** -- something in me thought that there was -- yeah,
 13 although minimal, minimal, yes, of course, when he goes
 14 out, there was always that risk --

15 **Q.** Just take a moment. Alphonse R, just take a moment.
 16 I appreciate that it's difficult, and I'm right towards
 17 the end of my questioning.

18 I'm just asking you to reflect when he went out
 19 earlier on, whether in truth you feared that he might
 20 carry out an attack.

21 **A.** The only -- the only hope I was hanging to was that he
 22 didn't take anything, he didn't take a bag, and I didn't
 23 imagine that he can carry a knife -- someone else --
 24 because the last time he did, he always went with a bag.
 25 But I didn't think about -- I didn't think about what

95

1 **Q.** You've accepted that you didn't do anything in response
 2 to the events of the 22nd.

3 **A.** Yes.

4 **Q.** Knowing that AR had gone out in the circumstances about
 5 which I have challenged you, did you do anything at all
 6 about the fact that he'd left the house again?

7 **A.** No, I just hoped for the best. I was actually
 8 encouraged. I felt it was a good thing, him to go out
 9 and just hoped for the best that he will be -- that we
 10 will worry later. So my plan was to go to Kwik Fit and
 11 change one tyre that was -- needed changing. Yeah, it's
 12 like the brain was -- my brain was -- just didn't want
 13 to go there, to think about much of it as something bad.
 14 Yeah. Yeah, it's just -- I don't know. Don't know what
 15 to say.

16 **Q.** If we go to paragraph 274 at page 55 of your statement.

17 **A.** Yes.

18 **Q.** After the murders, still on the same day. While you say
 19 that you were encouraged that he had gone out for
 20 a walk, at paragraph 274, when you received a message at
 21 1.00 on WhatsApp from a member of your church who said
 22 that something terrible had happened in Southport and
 23 that some children had died following an attack, you
 24 immediately feared that AR could be involved:

25 "I believe that I responded with a message that

94

1 happened on the bus incident. But I was just clinging
 2 on the hope that he's going for a walk. If he was
 3 carrying a bag, I would have run out and -- I would
 4 have -- yeah, things -- I don't know what would have
 5 happened to us, but things would have escalated quickly.
 6 So I was hanging on a hope that he is going for a walk.
 7 The direction he took, and the way he fooled us and
 8 went -- and, apparently, he came back, and -- I couldn't
 9 believe -- I couldn't believe how calculating he
 10 managed -- how -- I don't know. It's just -- it's
 11 something that is out of our understanding, what
 12 happened, how things were aligned, and how they played
 13 out. So when I received that text message --

14 **Q.** Now, I just want to --

15 **A.** When I received that text message --

16 **Q.** Thank you. I just want to ask for your overall
 17 reflections on some last matters. I've finished asking
 18 you about the immediate events of the 29th.

19 If you don't know the answer to this, you must say
 20 so, but do you -- is there any further evidence that you
 21 can give, or do you have any idea why AR carried out
 22 an attack that ended up being not on a bully, not on
 23 someone that he had a grudge against, but on a group of
 24 totally innocent young girls? Do you know why he acted
 25 in that way?

96

1 A. No. I don't know. His -- his --
 2 Q. Do you know why he targeted the class in question?
 3 A. No. No. It's just -- it's strange. I don't know.
 4 It's -- no. There's no way -- I don't understand how he
 5 get there and he chose that place --
 6 Q. I understand, and if you can't answer that --
 7 A. I don't know.
 8 Q. You have said "no", and one understands why.
 9 I challenged you, Alphonse R, on you not taking
 10 action, and it's part of my duty to challenge you in
 11 that way.
 12 Is there anything, in terms of a support plan or
 13 an agreed action plan: this is what to do if you're
 14 worried that AR may be leaving the house with knives.
 15 Is there anything that the agencies could have done
 16 directly with you that would have changed how you acted,
 17 so would have helped you to report what happened on
 18 22nd? Because I have suggested to you in very clear
 19 terms that you should have done. But was there anything
 20 that the agencies could have done that would have made
 21 you think differently about that?
 22 A. It's a difficult question. I don't understand the
 23 question. Is there anything the agencies could have
 24 done? Like what?
 25 Q. Well, for example, if there had been a clear agreed

97

1 **Questioned by MR WEATHERBY**
 2 **MR WEATHERBY:** Thank you.
 3 Alphonse R, I ask questions on behalf of the three
 4 adult victims and survivors of the attack, and I just
 5 have a small number of follow-on questions for you.
 6 You have been asked about the money that you
 7 provided to AR. I just have one follow-on point about
 8 that. Yesterday, the Inquiry heard from Dion that AR
 9 had an expensive gaming console which he thought had
 10 cost about £3,000.
 11 First of all, are you able to help us when he had
 12 that console, when he came by that console?
 13 A. It's a gaming computer. I bought it. There was a PS4,
 14 PS5 --
 15 Q. Right.
 16 A. -- and I think I bought it. What I think he bought for
 17 himself was a computer -- a HP computer. He may have
 18 added what we gave him, but I think most of the money he
 19 used was from the money he made online.
 20 Q. Are you able to help us: you say you bought the gaming
 21 computer.
 22 A. Yes.
 23 Q. About when?
 24 A. I bought it two months prior to him returning to Range
 25 High on 11 December 2019. Two months prior because he

99

1 plan, as part of safeguarding, that if AR left the
 2 house, especially if he left the house in an agitated
 3 way and you were worried about what he was doing, that
 4 you should call either CAMHS or the social workers or,
 5 if you felt it was an emergency, the police. If there
 6 was a clear action plan like that, would it have made
 7 you act differently, or would you still have not
 8 reported what --
 9 A. Yes.
 10 Q. -- in your view had happened?
 11 A. Yes. For example, if there was a clear instruction that
 12 he should not leave the house, and if he does, to call
 13 the police immediately, of course, we would have -- that
 14 would have been a clear instruction. But it was down to
 15 our judgement, and our judgement was wrong, and it was
 16 influenced by the fact that he is our son, he is ill and
 17 everything. But had we had any clear instruction of
 18 course. Of course, it would have -- it would affect --
 19 **MR MOSS:** Alphonse R, I think, at the end, the learned Chair
 20 will control any further comments that you may wish to
 21 make, so I'm going to see now if there are any questions
 22 from the other Core Participants.
 23 A. Can I?
 24 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Mr Weatherby?
 25 A. Can I say something?

98

1 wanted to play with his friends competitively --
 2 Q. Okay. Thank you. And is Dion right, that it was -- it
 3 cost about £3,000?
 4 A. He is not correct. Because he think AR bought himself
 5 a gaming console. It's a -- it's a --
 6 Q. The amount is about right, yes?
 7 A. The amount -- yes, I paid about 2,400, I think --
 8 Q. Sorry.
 9 A. -- I paid.
 10 Q. £2,400? Thank you.
 11 A. 2,400 by card, yes.
 12 Q. The other matter I want to ask you about is the
 13 genealogy service that you have referred to. At
 14 paragraph 125 of your statement, you tell the Inquiry
 15 that you think that AR ran that from about 2020 to 2022.
 16 I just want you to help us a little more with the timing
 17 of that.
 18 So, we have the financial records. I'm not going to
 19 put them up, but just for the Chair's note, the record
 20 is MERP000804.
 21 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Thank you.
 22 **MR WEATHERBY:** So from the financial records, Alphonse R, it
 23 appears that the first payment was £146 in September of
 24 2020, and the last payment was April '23, a payment of
 25 about £245. Between those dates, there was

100

1 approximately 12 other payments of amounts around £150.
 2 Does that accord with your recollection?
 3 **A.** The £150, yes, I remember. £150. I'm not aware of
 4 him -- what debt of £200, £240 --
 5 **Q.** But in broad terms, you will accept from the financial
 6 records what I've just put to you, I assume?
 7 **A.** When was the final payment?
 8 **Q.** The final payment, that we can glean from the financial
 9 records, is April 2023.
 10 But let me just take from that, that would mean that
 11 he was running this online service from when he had --
 12 when he was either 13 or he had just turned 14, and he
 13 was running it, apparently, until he was 16 years old.
 14 Do you agree with that?
 15 **A.** Yes. I was aware of the beginning up to 2022.
 16 Afterwards, I didn't know that he went back to it.
 17 **Q.** Now, can you help us with what discussions you had with
 18 AR about what he was doing with this business.
 19 **A.** Yeah. He was open about it. He was -- I was doing
 20 an Amazon business which was failing, and he -- I think
 21 it encouraged him, and he wanted to show me that he's
 22 better than me, so -- yeah, so he was open about it when
 23 he started.
 24 **Q.** This is something you monitored, is it?
 25 **A.** Hmm?

101

1 **A.** I think he was doing it for the sake of it, not
 2 necessarily to buy anything.
 3 **MR WEATHERBY:** Okay. That's all I ask you. Thank you very
 4 much.
 5 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Thank you very much, Mr Weatherby.
 6 Yes? Thank you.
 7 **Questioned by MS SUTHERLAND**
 8 **MS SUTHERLAND:** Sir, thank you.
 9 Alphonse R, can you hear me?
 10 **A.** Yes, I can.
 11 **Q.** Thank you. My name is Sarah Sutherland. I ask
 12 questions on behalf of the surviving children. I would
 13 like to ask you about parental responsibility.
 14 I'm going to refer to a document and serve you on
 15 note. It is AHCH000114, page 18. Alphonse R, this is
 16 the SALT report that was carried out following
 17 an assessment in October 2020, and it was attended by AR
 18 and your wife. And during -- forgive me -- if you could
 19 put it up on screen. It's AHCH000114, and it's page 18.
 20 That's the front page. You will see there, it's
 21 addressed to the parent/guardian of AR. And if we can
 22 go through to the next page, please, I think it's
 23 page 19. At the top, it reads:
 24 "AR found it difficult to think of anything that
 25 would make him feel happy or excited."

103

1 **Q.** This is something that you monitored?
 2 **A.** It's something -- no, I didn't monitor it, but he was
 3 open about it. He was proud --
 4 **Q.** Because, of course, you'd want to support him if it was
 5 a positive thing.
 6 **A.** Yes.
 7 **Q.** But you'd also want to ensure it was lawful and
 8 appropriate for a child to do. Would that be fair?
 9 **A.** Yes.
 10 **Q.** And it would appear that a service like that might, for
 11 example, involve taking people's personal data, and
 12 there would be issues about payment. Did you monitor
 13 that? Did you supervise his activity on that?
 14 **A.** He was good at setting -- creating websites, and the
 15 site he was using was -- I think it's Wix. Wix
 16 website -- it's a platform that makes you -- that
 17 allowed building websites, and it's safe to use.
 18 **Q.** My question was: did you supervise his activity, both in
 19 the way I put it, and also the financial side of it.
 20 Did you supervise it?
 21 **A.** I was aware that it was happening, yes. I wouldn't say
 22 supervise it --
 23 **Q.** Okay.
 24 **A.** -- but he wasn't hiding it.
 25 **Q.** Can you help us what AR wanted the money for?

102

1 It also continues:
 2 "AR was bullied by his dad ..."
 3 Further on in that document.
 4 Do you consider that you were a bully to AR?
 5 **A.** What was the year, sorry? Can we go back?
 6 **Q.** Can you see -- if we go back to page 18, you will see
 7 the front page. This is a SALT -- speech and language
 8 therapy -- report that was prepared when AR was admitted
 9 or assessed for the ASD pathway, the autistic spectrum
 10 pathway, and it was sent to your home address. Had you
 11 seen this document before?
 12 **A.** I must have seen it, yes.
 13 **Q.** Yes? All right. If we go through to the second page,
 14 you will see that there is details about friendships and
 15 relationships about halfway down.
 16 And then it's the last bullet point to that:
 17 "AR stated he's bullied by his dad."
 18 **A.** Yes, I can read it.
 19 **Q.** Did your wife tell you that AR had reported that you
 20 were a bully?
 21 **A.** By this time, he was telling everyone. Everyone. We
 22 had CFWS meetings, we had CAMHS meetings, Acorns
 23 meetings. He was saying it in front of everyone, yes.
 24 It was well known. He was -- the way I saw it was that
 25 after he blamed himself or blaming others for losing

104

1 a place at Range High, I immediately became
 2 a replacement for the person he had a fight with.
 3 I had --
 4 Q. Okay. Alphonse R, forgive me, but the question was --
 5 A. I'm not --
 6 Q. Did your wife tell you that AR considered you were
 7 a bully?
 8 A. I think I read this report, so I didn't need to be told.
 9 I knew. I read it.
 10 Q. So you knew AR had referred to you as a bully?
 11 A. Yes.
 12 Q. Would you accept that behaving in a bullying manner to
 13 AR or around AR would not be a good example?
 14 A. Yes, that's true. It's not good -- it's not a good
 15 example.
 16 Q. And you will have read in this same report that AR had
 17 chosen to isolate himself. This is when he was 13 years
 18 old. He talked, as we have seen, about friends and
 19 relationships. And in that same paragraph, he says he
 20 wouldn't be allowed to see his friends outside of
 21 school, but he wasn't really bothered either way.
 22 Was it not beholden on you, as AR's parent, to
 23 implement rules, instill boundaries, and ensure that he
 24 was a reasonable part of society, that he was getting
 25 out and behaving appropriately?

105

1 that.
 2 Q. All right. Well, you have pre-empted my question, but
 3 it's right that you didn't supervise the use of the
 4 prescribed medication, isn't it?
 5 A. Yes. We tried, and he said, "No, give me my medication,
 6 or I won't have it".
 7 Q. In fact, we have heard evidence from Dr Ram who detailed
 8 that you didn't engage in conversations about treatment,
 9 which she found to be unhelpful and worrying.
 10 It's also said within that same document, AHCH000164
 11 at page 55, by a member of CAMHS that:
 12 "This boy is bringing himself up with no involvement
 13 from the parents."
 14 A. That's not fair what they said. We engaged with CAMHS
 15 as much as we could. But we started off -- rather than
 16 assessing him for the problem -- I thought he had
 17 autism, but also, I thought he had something that
 18 I couldn't put a name to, but I thought it's something
 19 to do with the mental health that these people were not
 20 worried about. They were quoting everything autism. If
 21 they asked me, I would say: he has autism, but he has
 22 something else. I don't know what it is. So they knew
 23 all these things, but yeah, they wouldn't say right
 24 things and -- you know, that are different from ...
 25 Q. All right. Alphonse R, I started my questioning with

107

1 A. I mean, that's what we wanted. We wanted to encourage
 2 him to see his friends -- if he had friends -- but
 3 I think, at this time, by this -- was it October 2020 --
 4 first of all, it was during Covid? Yes, it was during
 5 Covid. And he had no friends. He had no friends we
 6 knew about because we would have encouraged him to see
 7 them. There was nobody at all, and I made efforts.
 8 I encouraged him, and he would say "no, no, no".
 9 Because of the job I was doing, I would also meet --
 10 you know, come across, meet his friends that I knew, and
 11 they would pass me their numbers and everything. So
 12 what he is saying here is different from my -- what
 13 I recall as experience. Definitely, we encouraged that
 14 with our children. We want them to have friends.
 15 Q. Okay. So what -- let me just summarise what you have
 16 said.
 17 What you have read in that report was different to
 18 what you had experienced with AR; is that right?
 19 A. Yes. He just goes and says things --
 20 Q. Okay. And I just want to ask you about medication,
 21 because it's right that AR was taking medication
 22 sporadically. Would you agree with that?
 23 A. Yes. Yes, he did that because he insisted he's not
 24 a baby. If we don't -- we don't, you know, have any --
 25 and, somehow, we decided it was safe to allow him to do

106

1 referencing to parental responsibility. And I think
 2 you've accepted that AR had access to all the tablets,
 3 he had control of his medication, and if we move to
 4 page 68 of that same document, 18 May 2022, it's
 5 recorded there was no parental control over AR.
 6 A. We had parental control over him in a sense that when --
 7 because, by this time, he had already asserted himself
 8 as -- as a dominant figure in the house, so our control
 9 was around -- even the food we were cooking now, at this
 10 time, he was holding his nose. I say "Eat your food".
 11 "I don't want anything you cook. Give me this. Give me
 12 that". So we were managing things around him, but he
 13 has now undermined everyone, and every agency knew what
 14 was happening in the house -- in our household. There
 15 was no secret that he -- that we couldn't -- we were not
 16 really -- we didn't have control over him as parents --
 17 Q. Alphonse R, just so that I'm clear, what you are saying
 18 in your answer there is that the matter that you did
 19 have control of was food. Is that right?
 20 A. Was food -- food, clothing, making sure that, you know,
 21 the room is made. You know, everything around -- and
 22 once -- when he was co-operating, we would go out with
 23 him, but he was like -- he was -- I mean, he was
 24 uncontrollable in that --
 25 Q. Just to be clear, Alphonse R, I think your evidence to

108

1 the learned Chair has been: after March 2022 until July
 2 2024, he was not leaving the house, and so what we can
 3 see in that document on the screen is the professionals
 4 were recording "there is no parental control over AR" by
 5 May 2022. And, by that stage, you were not supervising
 6 him in respect of computers or medication, and so would
 7 you accept that you were relying solely on any
 8 involvement from professionals, in as much as you would
 9 allow, but beyond that, there was a total abdication of
 10 parental responsibility?

11 **A.** Not fully. It's -- it's -- yeah, it's not completely,
 12 because -- so what we did, we were -- for example,
 13 counting tablets, we would -- let's say if you had two
 14 boxes, we would take one out, not leave the -- you know,
 15 the -- let's say if there are two sets of tablets, we
 16 would take one out, and what Mum was doing, she was
 17 counting what is left. That's how tell -- we would tell
 18 if he is taking it. And I was reminding him. We were
 19 encouraging him to have it, as the doctor said, in the
 20 morning, after eating something. But I wouldn't say
 21 that we were not controlling it at all, but we were
 22 doing it in a way that would not create tension at home
 23 because, by this time, he was like a literal -- like
 24 a mad dog, you know what I mean? Like a biting dog, you
 25 know? Not a mad dog, but --

109

1 Alphonse R, I ask questions on behalf of the parents
 2 of Bebe, Elsie and Alice.

3 A general question to you first. Is there anything
 4 additional that you would like to say to them, to say to
 5 the parents of the three children murdered by your son?

6 **A.** Yes. I would like to say my deepest -- deepest
 7 sympathy, my condolences for their beautiful angels
 8 whose lives were taken away by my son. So, I'm so
 9 desperately sorry to them and to everyone else who has
 10 been harmed. Two days ago, I was crying after the
 11 account Dion gave, but I was also crying for them.
 12 I cry for them all the time because I have a reminder.
 13 My son, who turned out to be a monster, is there, so he
 14 is a reminder. So when I cry for him, I cry --
 15 I remember them, I cry for them. So, I'm so ashamed and
 16 so -- I lost the courage to save their little angels,
 17 and --

18 **Q.** Okay.

19 **A.** -- and I know them by name, and I'm so, so sorry. I
 20 didn't --

21 **Q.** Okay. Let me just stop you there for a minute.
 22 You have expressed your sorrow in the police
 23 interviews particularly. Are you prepared now, given
 24 the extremely detailed analysis and the questions and
 25 answers from counsel to the Inquiry, that you are

111

1 **Q.** Alphonse R, just to be clear, at page 58 of that same
 2 document, in a record dated 26 April 2022, it's
 3 recorded:
 4 "It's come to light AR had access to all the
 5 tablets."
 6 And so you were not supervising his medication at
 7 all, were you?

8 **A.** We were managing, as I said, by reducing them and
 9 counting what is left because he won't tell us if he
 10 did. By this time, he won't do what you ask. He won't
 11 tell you if he's taking them. He just look at you and
 12 ignore you. So the mum -- his mum took the decision to
 13 count that way.
 14 Yeah, but generally speaking, their view is correct.
 15 Their view is correct. They knew what was happening at
 16 home. It wasn't a secret. Whatever they are saying
 17 there, yes, it's true.

18 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Thank you very much, Ms Sutherland.
 19 Thank you, Alphonse R. That has dealt with the
 20 question.
 21 Mr Bowen, would you prefer to do it now?

22 **MR BOWEN:** I think so, yes.

23 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Good. Yes, please. Certainly.

24 **Questioned by MR BOWEN**

25 **MR BOWEN:** I will be quick.

110

1 prepared yourself now to accept a very significant
 2 degree of personal culpability and personal
 3 responsibility for the manifest and manifold failures
 4 throughout the period October 2019 to 29 July 2024?

5 **A.** I share the amount -- I share the -- a share of
 6 responsibility for the failure of my part. The moral
 7 failure for not having done anything, yes, I do. But --

8 **Q.** Okay, so you could have done far more?

9 **A.** I could have done far more because, for example, in
 10 June, AR asked me when his brother will come, and then
 11 he asked me twice in the period of, like, a month or
 12 two, and I think he wanted to kill him. So, I failed on
 13 many sides. So, yeah, it's too much --

14 **Q.** All right. Okay. Thank you.

15 They want me, all three sets of parents -- and I'm
 16 sorry to have to say this to you publicly and harshly --
 17 is that they have listened to what you have written,
 18 they have listened to what you have said, and they have
 19 complete disdain for your excuses and the manner in
 20 which you have answered questions from Mr Moss.

21 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Mr Bowen, that's really not appropriate
 22 at all.

23 **MR BOWEN:** Very well.

24 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** I entirely understand why --

25 **MR BOWEN:** It was put on instructions.

112

1 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** No, but you should have raised that
2 with me in advance.

3 **MR BOWEN:** There were just two other points, sir, that
4 I would like to cover, and I will be brief.

5 First of all, your relationship with your son. Were
6 the failures and your failure to warn, particularly on
7 the -- in July, on both occasions on 22nd and 29th, was
8 that because you couldn't bear to break what I would
9 describe as a visceral bond that you had with him. And,
10 sir, the note that I'd just like you to take is
11 MERP001430, page 32, in the middle of the page.

12 And that's where you said:

13 "I loved him. I raised our boy. I didn't
14 breastfeed him, but it's like I did."

15 That's what you told the police in circumstances
16 where they had been asking you about how close you felt
17 to him. Is that why you failed to do the obvious thing
18 and call 999?

19 **A.** Especially on 22nd. On 29th, it happened so quickly,
20 and there was no time to rationalise, but definitely on
21 22nd. I take responsibility that for all the failures
22 are things -- it seems so much went wrong which was not
23 his doing. From the moment we placed him in the nursery
24 when he was seven weeks -- six -- almost seven weeks
25 old, because we thought it was good for him, and he

113

1 **Q.** Unless the Chair wants you to go on, you have made your
2 point.

3 Just a few pages earlier, at page 26 of the same
4 interview, that's the second interview, sir, on
5 4 December. This is, of course, after the killings.
6 You described, again in the context of the officer
7 saying, "well, you were close once weren't you?" Your
8 response, even after he had done what he did, said --
9 and this is a direct quote:

10 "He is a good, good boy. Unfortunate. Confused."

11 Would you like to pause to reflect on that, and is
12 that still your view?

13 **A.** He is a different person now. When he was -- for
14 example, I believe -- if he can, if we meet now, and if
15 he has the means, he can kill me. But that doesn't mean
16 that I don't love him. I love him so much. I know he's
17 dangerous, but I wouldn't say he is a good boy now.
18 He's just -- he's just a poor boy. I mean -- I mean,
19 he's -- the way I was saying it, yeah, I know he is
20 dangerous, but he's my son. He is no longer a good boy.
21 It is known that he is a dangerous individual, as far as
22 I know, until he gets help or something changes, but
23 that bond, nobody can break it.

24 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** All right. Thank you, Alphonse R.
25 I think you have explained things.

115

1 hated it there. The way he was crying and the time when
2 I go to pick him up, the way he was rocking, shiny
3 and -- you know, I mean, he had been crying all day, and
4 it happened until he adapted after a few months.

5 And I remember a friend of our family saying, "This
6 child -- this we come back to in life". And, I mean,
7 I didn't forget about it, and I thought about it.
8 I don't know how the nursery managed to make him quiet
9 because there were other babies there, but everything --
10 he hated it so much. I knew that.

11 And then he grew up -- for example, if we had
12 a visitor with a baby around his age, he would make sure
13 that he sit on the lap of the mum, and he wouldn't allow
14 the baby of that person or child of that person to --
15 you know what I mean? He wanted that longing. And
16 I think -- and then -- you know, you know the
17 chronology. You know the rest. They felt that they
18 couldn't --

19 **Q.** All right.

20 **A.** -- diagnose him with anything. I took a personal
21 responsibility that he's my boy. Whatever the problems
22 he has, I have to look after him. He is autistic.
23 He --

24 **Q.** I understand. I understand.

25 **A.** Yes, yes.

114

1 **MR BOWEN:** I have one more question.

2 Are you now prepared to accept that your failure to
3 warn the authorities by calling 999, given everything
4 that you have had put to you, was an immoral and
5 unacceptable failure?

6 **A.** Yes, especially on -- when I hid the knife, and on
7 22 July, yes, I accept it.

8 **Q.** So any decent person would have made that call?

9 **A.** I wouldn't go that far. I think the love I had for him
10 overrode a good judgement, obviously.

11 **Q.** All right. Thank you.

12 Just finally, is there anything that the system
13 could have had in place, had you been aware of it, to
14 have made you reconsider? I'm thinking particularly of
15 some form of civil penalty or criminal penalty that, had
16 you known that your failure to warn of an impending,
17 very serious crime could have had serious consequences
18 for you personally, either an unlimited fine or even,
19 conceivably, custody? Do you think that would have made
20 you act differently?

21 **A.** It's a difficult question because, in all my dealings
22 with him, I never intended to row about it. I never
23 went to see if I did -- I don't do this, this will
24 happen, this punishment is there. I just did it from
25 pure love I have for him, and I think nothing would have

116

1 made a difference, unless there was something saying:
 2 you have to do this. This is the steps to take. For
 3 example, if he goes out, you must call this number.
 4 I must inform the authority. I would have done it. But
 5 we were just going where the wind went. There was
 6 nothing around to help us. We were just on our own --
 7 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Alphonse R, I'm going to interrupt
 8 again. I think you have given your answer to that.
 9 Mr Bowen, thank you very much.
 10 Alphonse R, that now concludes your evidence. Thank
 11 you for attending and telling us the various things that
 12 you have. That now concludes your evidence. We will
 13 now rise for lunch.
 14 **MR MOSS:** Sir, I'm trying to balance our need to make
 15 progress. It has been a very long session for our
 16 stenographer. Could I suggest 2.15 pm.

17 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Certainly, 2.15 pm.

18 (1.19 pm)

19 (The short adjournment)

20 (2.15 pm)

21 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Is the witness to take the oath?

22 **MR MOSS:** Yes, sir. The restriction orders that I read in
 23 open court this morning apply to this witness. Anyone
 24 seeking to report in any way on the evidence that
 25 follows must inform themselves of the Restriction Order

117

1 taken or forever changed by our son's actions. We think
 2 of them every single day and we carry the weight of that
 3 loss in our hearts and prayers.

4 As a mother, I grieve deeply for my own son but,
 5 most of all, for the innocent lives lost and the lives
 6 that have been devastated. There are many things
 7 Alphonse and I wish we have done differently: anything
 8 that might have prevented the horrific event of 29 July
 9 2024. Our failure -- we are profoundly sorry, we pray
 10 every day for the children and their families and for
 11 God's comfort to surround them. Thank you.

12 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Thank you very much.

13 **MR MOSS:** Ms Muzayire, before I ask you to confirm the
 14 contents of your statement can we just have the
 15 statement up on screen. It's IWS000056. You've
 16 notified a couple of corrections you want to make to the
 17 statement. Could we please have, first of all, page 16,
 18 paragraph 67.

19 You say there that you make a reference to an area
 20 of damage in the house, "a hole in the wall on the
 21 staircase", that was caused by AR's outbursts at home.
 22 I think you want to make clear that that's incorrect,
 23 that the hole on the staircase was caused by the stair
 24 climber used to help Dion R upstairs. AR did make
 25 a hole but the hole that AR made was between the living

119

1 that was read out in open court this morning.

2 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Can the witness please take the oath.

3 **LAETITIA MUZAYIRE (sworn)**

4 **Questioned by MR MOSS**

5 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Can I please ask you to make sure that
 6 you keep your voice up as much as possible during your
 7 evidence because I suspect you are quite quietly spoken.
 8 So make sure we can hear you, please.

9 **A.** Yes.

10 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Thank you very much. Mr Moss.

11 **MR MOSS:** Just start by giving us your full name, please.

12 **A.** My name is Laetitia Muzayire.

13 **Q.** Thank you. You are AR's mother?

14 **A.** Yes.

15 **Q.** Before we make a start on your evidence, there is
 16 I think something you want to say?

17 **A.** Yes. I have prepared something to read.

18 I would like to make a short statement on my family
 19 and my own behalf. Please forgive any discourtesy in
 20 reading this statement. At this moment it is so painful
 21 and it is from deep respect and sorrow that I want to
 22 make sure that I'm able to express sentiments we feel.
 23 Each of us has come to the Inquiry with broken hearts.
 24 There are no words that can ever be enough to express
 25 our grave remorse for the children whose lives were

118

1 room and the kitchen and that's the damage that you were
 2 thinking of when you made this reference in paragraph 67
 3 of your statement; is that correct?

4 **A.** Yes, that's correct.

5 **Q.** Thank you. Then, your second correction, page 52,
 6 paragraph 224, please. It's very simple and minor. In
 7 the second line, it should read "2024", obviously, not
 8 "2025", yes?

9 **A.** Yes.

10 **Q.** At page 63, paragraph 278, three lines from the bottom
 11 I think that should read "Alphonse's car", rather than
 12 "A's car"?

13 **A.** Yes.

14 **Q.** Subject to those corrections, Ms Muzayire, are the
 15 contents of this statement true to the best of your
 16 knowledge and belief?

17 **A.** Yes.

18 **Q.** Thank you. If we can look at page -- still on page 63,
 19 in fact, and paragraph 280 at the bottom of the page.
 20 Your statement includes some corrections or
 21 clarifications of inaccuracies in your earlier police
 22 interview. We have the police interview -- sir, just
 23 for your note at this stage, at MERP001432 --

24 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Thank you.

25 **MR MOSS:** -- and we have your witness statement to the

120

1 police, at MERP000719. With the corrections that you've
2 made at paragraph 280, were your earlier police
3 statement and police interview true to the best of your
4 knowledge and belief?

5 **A.** Yes.

6 **Q.** Thank you. Starting then with your evidence to this
7 Inquiry, I think we should start with paragraph 4 at
8 page 2 of your statement.

9 I think you were very keen to make clear, right at
10 the outset of your statement, that you have a lot of
11 holes in your memory for many of the incidents you were
12 not at home and you weren't aware of them directly and
13 given the passage of time, but also how traumatic recent
14 years have been, you are conscious that you have mixed
15 up your recollections of different incidents; is that
16 right?

17 **A.** That's right.

18 **Q.** You ask us to take into account the context that, in the
19 way that things were organised in the household, you
20 would often be out at work and Alphonse R was the parent
21 who was primarily involved with the children, by the
22 time that you were living in Southport; is that correct?

23 **A.** That's correct.

24 **Q.** Thank you. If we go over the page, please, to
25 paragraph 7. In these sections of your statement, you

121

1 continued and indeed got worse over the following years
2 as he got older. There were periods where he was very
3 difficult about what he ate and that concept of having
4 to win arguments and losing his temper if he didn't,
5 I think, continued and got worse?

6 **A.** Yes, that's right.

7 **Q.** You also draw out in your statement, it's paragraph 23
8 on page 6, please, that from 2016 you had to spend a lot
9 of time helping Dion, who had become a wheelchair user
10 and had a diagnosis of autism, and I think you feel, in
11 relation to that, that it's possible that AR may have
12 felt that he was somewhat overlooked because of the
13 necessary attention that you and Alphonse R needed to
14 give Dion?

15 **A.** Yes, that's right.

16 **Q.** Thank you. We have heard about how that led to AR going
17 to a secondary school that was not perhaps his first
18 choice but you tell us, as your husband did, is this
19 right, that effectively in year 7, his first year at The
20 Range High School, things with AR seemed to go fairly
21 well. Parents evenings were non-eventful, yes?

22 **A.** Yes.

23 **Q.** Thank you. Let's move then to life at home with AR from
24 autumn 2019 onwards. I'm not looking at any particular
25 paragraph of your statement here but we know that, from

123

1 detail early family life and indeed your own early life
2 in outline. We've heard about that from your husband,
3 so I'm going to ask you very little about it.

4 We've heard that your work pattern, once you'd moved
5 to Southport was that you were working shifts; is that
6 right?

7 **A.** That's right.

8 **Q.** And I think in 2018 you took on a new job with
9 particular shift patterns and that meant that you would
10 be often at work or resting from shifts at the time
11 when, for example, the school runs would need to be
12 done?

13 **A.** Yes, that's correct.

14 **Q.** In broad terms, I think the only aspects that you want
15 to draw out from your statement, in terms of AR's
16 behaviour before he was age 13, I think the first of
17 those in paragraph 16 is that he could be a very picky
18 eater --

19 **A.** Yes.

20 **Q.** -- as a young boy?

21 **A.** Yes.

22 **Q.** In paragraph 17, he had to be the winner in arguments or
23 discussions; that was evident even as a very young boy?

24 **A.** Yes. That's right.

25 **Q.** Both those themes, taking it very shortly, I think,

122

1 year 8 -- so that's the calendar year 2019 -- that at
2 the end of year 8 and the beginning of year 9, that's
3 when there were the early difficulties with AR at school
4 and, I think, at home?

5 **A.** Yes.

6 **Q.** His attitude began to change, yes?

7 **A.** Can you repeat it?

8 **Q.** His attitude began to change?

9 **A.** Yes, his attitude.

10 **Q.** What did you, as his mum, really start to notice in
11 terms of home life when the problems started?

12 **A.** He started getting a bit of -- in a mood, violent,
13 isolate himself. Yeah, mainly those ones.

14 **Q.** Thank you. We have heard about outbursts that he would
15 have. In 2019, during that calendar year, what was life
16 at home like with AR?

17 **A.** Before -- in 2019, before he was bullied -- he was
18 complaining of being bullied, he was a normal boy, like
19 any other young boy. After -- and then it got worse
20 after he was expelled, where he became another person.
21 He changed. He changed significantly from being that
22 normal boy.

23 **Q.** All right. So let's take it from -- we know that he was
24 permanently excluded in October 2019. Before then, what
25 he been like at home? Had he already started to have

124

1 outbursts that were violent?

2 **A.** No.

3 **Q.** But you had seen that he was more moody, more withdrawn;

4 would that be fair?

5 **A.** Yes, but that started being apparent after being

6 bullied -- when the bullying started. It started -- it

7 didn't happen abruptly. It just gradually happened when

8 he started complaining about bullying and then it got to

9 the point, of course, of him being -- reacting different

10 way when he was expelled because of him bringing a knife

11 to school. But, before that, he was kind of any other

12 young boy of that age.

13 **Q.** You wouldn't have been at school; you wouldn't have seen

14 bullying. You've told us that AR complained of

15 bullying. I'm going to try to deal with this really,

16 very, very shortly. Later on, when AR was at the

17 Acorns, he complained of being bullied there didn't he?

18 **A.** Yes -- in Acorns?

19 **Q.** Yes.

20 **A.** Yes.

21 **Q.** He complained about being in a fight, as part of that

22 bullying?

23 **A.** Yes, I think he had a fight with a boy, yes.

24 **Q.** What we've heard in evidence from The Acorns School is

25 that that so-called fight arose because AR was behaving

125

1 incident at The Range, the attack at The Range, so from

2 late 2019 onwards, what was it like at home with AR

3 after that?

4 **A.** After that he was -- he started being isolated. He

5 isolated himself. He wasn't kind of talking like he

6 used to be. And, yeah -- he.

7 **Q.** What about his outbursts and his violence?

8 **A.** The outbursts started slowly. I cannot remember, my

9 memory is not very good when he started having the first

10 outbursts but I don't think, in that time between

11 October and probably in the New Year, the outbursts were

12 -- have started off, were frequent.

13 **Q.** Yes, I'm looking at after that. So from 2020 onwards.

14 **A.** Yes, 2020 and onwards, probably that's when -- during

15 the lockdown. I would say, that's where, like, the

16 first outbursts started, the proper ones, and then they

17 got worse and worse as time went by.

18 **Q.** I just want to give you an opportunity for you to

19 explain what levels it reached. I mean, how often was

20 he having outbursts and how many of the outbursts were

21 physically violent? Can you just paint the picture for

22 us?

23 **A.** I cannot say, like, how often it was happening. It

24 could be random. He could have three in a day. He

25 could have one in a couple of days. He could have -- it

127

1 inappropriately in a computer class, looking at

2 inappropriate things and behaving inappropriately and

3 another boy had stood up for the teacher, and that had

4 led to an argument with AR.

5 So AR had started it by his misbehaviour and, in

6 terms of any physicality, it was nothing much more than

7 a bit of jumper pulling, before teachers, who'd

8 witnessed the whole thing, intervened and stopped

9 anything more physical than that.

10 Now, if we assume that the teacher's explanation of

11 that is correct, when you now reflect on things, does

12 that cause you to doubt how AR was reporting acts of

13 what he said were bullying?

14 **A.** I cannot say for sure that he was not truthful because

15 I wasn't around.

16 **Q.** No, but you see -- forgive me, but you start your

17 evidence very early on by saying, "Well, his behaviour

18 changed when he was being bullied". But what I'm asking

19 you to reflect on is whether he might have been

20 exaggerating that, either deliberately or because he

21 perceived things in a very distorted way. Do you

22 think --

23 **A.** I don't know, I cannot -- I don't know.

24 **Q.** All right. In any event, going back to the patterns of

25 behaviour, after the permanent exclusion and after the

126

1 was random, just depending on the reason why it happened

2 and what caused it. It wasn't like a pattern where you

3 know like it is happening every single day, like one

4 a day or -- yeah, it's random -- it was random.

5 **Q.** What would he get angry at: was it you, Alphonse, his

6 brother, people outside; can you help us?

7 **A.** It could be anything. It could be if he's talking to

8 someone and then if he lose an argument or -- yeah --

9 mainly, then he will crack something or bang, or that's

10 one reason. The second one it could be, let's say

11 someone was coming in the house, like a social worker or

12 anybody coming in the house, and he was not aware about

13 it, he would do that.

14 **Q.** Did he ever get violent or very verbally aggressive with

15 you as his mum?

16 **A.** No, not with me. Not with me. Mainly with Alphonse.

17 **Q.** Thank you. I think you do say, if we look at page 62 of

18 your statement, paragraph 271:

19 "He spent his days reading online. He liked

20 history, art history, economics, current affairs and

21 politics. He read journals and news. He would go to

22 the House of Commons live and listen to what was being

23 discussed. He might pick a country and then research

24 all about it."

25 Then further down, at 274, you said:

128

1 "[AR] spent most of his time reading online journals
2 and learning. I do not know how much time. He did not
3 have many physical books."

4 So we can take it from that that a great deal of his
5 time was spent every day online, yes?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. If we look at 268 on the previous page, page 61, by 2024
8 he had a non-smart phone mobile phone but he had two
9 tablets and a laptop. You say that one of the tablets
10 was broken and he had asked if he could have
11 a replacement. You bought him the second tablet for
12 £100. In relation to all of this time that he was
13 spending online, was that supervised in any way at all,
14 whether by you or by Alphonse?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Was there a reason why you didn't supervise it or
17 control it in any way?

18 A. It's because he was not that small boy who would accept
19 us to go in his device and control or supervise what he
20 was doing.

21 Q. But can I ask this: you were the parents of two boys.
22 Why didn't you have the simple precaution of parental
23 controls set up in your home network from when they were
24 pre-teens?

25 A. It's because we never thought that our boys will go
129

1 never occur to you that with a son aged 13 who was
2 looking at school shootings that you ought to do
3 something about protection of what he was doing online?

4 A. I didn't -- not because I didn't feel like the
5 significance of it -- by that time, we were very busy
6 with our lives and I was busy and I thought Alphonse was
7 doing it, some of it. I --

8 Q. Of course, we all have busy professional lives but these
9 were important matters that were being raised by the
10 school.

11 A. Mm.

12 Q. All right. I'm going to move on. If we look at
13 paragraph 265 together, on page 61, you say that you
14 were:

15 "... scared of [AR's] behaviour at home, of what he
16 would do. When he was smashing things or being violent,
17 it might sound as if he just broke a plate or a glass,
18 but it was extremely distressing. We had a hard floor
19 downstairs and when he smashed something, it would
20 shatter with pieces flying everywhere. These outbursts
21 made me feel physically unwell, and it was happening all
22 the time. It was not that I feared he would be
23 physically violent with me, but I did fear [it with] his
24 behaviour."

25 Is that right?

131

1 online to look at bad things. We never thought about
2 it.

3 Q. But you were being told by the schools, as early as
4 2019, when AR was only 13 years old, that he was looking
5 at inappropriate things at school, and that's still
6 quite early in the chronology. So why not set the
7 parental controls at home to try to limit that, early
8 on?

9 A. I think mainly the thing to do with the computer and
10 setting the computer control was done by Alphonse.
11 I didn't kind of do it myself.

12 Q. How was that dynamic though because you are both
13 intelligent, professional people and you would have both
14 have known about the concerns that school was raising.
15 So remember that, soon after the move to Acorns and even
16 before The Range attack, they were raising concerns
17 about looking at school shootings. Were you not part of
18 a discussion and thinking with Alphonse about what you
19 as a family should do in response to that?

20 A. Not myself but, by looking at Alphonse's evidence,
21 I think he did a bit of it when it was still possible.

22 Q. Because, in fact, Alphonse himself has told us that he
23 never had parental controls on the devices, the only
24 thing he did was to turn off the parental controls on
25 the PlayStation to let AR play Fortnite. Did it really
130

1 A. Yes, that's right.

2 Q. So in relation to that, should we understand it that,
3 although you didn't fear that he might attack you, you
4 were fearful that he might attack others: Alphonse,
5 Dion?

6 A. I wasn't thinking that he would kind of attack Dion.
7 I know that he would fight Alphonse because he was doing
8 it and, also, these kind of outbursts which were
9 happening as I described, it was distressing to all of
10 us, to our lives, probably that's why some of the
11 questions you have about how we didn't think about doing
12 certain things, we kind of are like distressed people
13 who were dealing with lots of things at the same time,
14 dealing with a boy who's misbehaving, violent and, yeah.

15 Q. Just to take one example of your own interaction with
16 the agencies. Could we look, please, Ms Muzayire,
17 together at LCC002302 at page 48, please. It will come
18 up on the screen for you.

19 It's the top entry, please. So Ms Muzayire, just
20 get your bearings, first of all. It's Monday, 4 October
21 2021 and this is Louise Lewis of the Children and Family
22 Wellbeing describing a home visit she did with her
23 supervisor, Sharon Barrett. The text is small on screen
24 so I will read out the bit that matters:

25 "On arrival was greeted by Mum who welcomed workers
132

1 into the home. Dad was hovering and [AR] was in the
2 living room sitting on the chair. It was explained to
3 the family of the referral received from the [social
4 workers]. Parents and AR said they were aware of this."

5 Then it says:

6 "Spoke with [AR] and his thoughts about where he is
7 at with school and the referral. [AR] informed that he
8 wasn't attending school."

9 Then the next sentence:

10 "When asked why [AR] wasn't attending school [AR]
11 wouldn't share and [AR] only said 'not until Alphonse
12 does what I have asked him'."

13 Okay? So just pausing there, AR was saying to the
14 Family Support Workers, I'm not going to tell you why
15 I'm not attending school until my father does what
16 I have asked him.

17 Then the note continues:

18 "[AR] wouldn't elaborate. Alphonse was asked by
19 worker, [AR] said [so this is AR speaking to your
20 husband] 'You don't need to tell them, you don't have my
21 permission'."

22 Then the note goes on:

23 "It was clear that Alphonse wanted to share this
24 however Mum also didn't want him to say anything [and
25 Mum was] saying 'Eh, eh, eh', waving her arms and

133

1 by you behaving in that way?

2 **A.** It may have appeared to be -- to be disrespectful but
3 that's not the reason why. The reason is I didn't want
4 any violence happening when they leave.

5 **Q.** That may have been your motivation but, by going along
6 with AR, wouldn't you just be encouraging him to think
7 that he could get away with this kind of manipulative
8 behaviour?

9 **A.** But I didn't think at that moment when it was happening,
10 I didn't have a clear thinking and -- all of which is my
11 focus and it's because of being distressed by the
12 outbursts, because it's not -- it wasn't the experience
13 we would like to have at home because it was too much
14 distressing and then my focus became that then, I missed
15 out that is not a good impression to give and, yeah.

16 **Q.** I have to suggest that this wasn't an isolated example.
17 If we look at LCC00186, at page 2, please. Just to help
18 you with the context of this, this is now March 2023 and
19 Presfield School -- AR, by this time, has not been at
20 Presfield School for a lengthy period of time and
21 an arrangement had been made for a visit to your home
22 address. If we can just look in the second box down, in
23 the main box, please. We see:

24 "[AR] was last seen by school staff on 25 May 2022.
25 He is not able to engage with school. School staff have

135

1 indicating in a zip action across her mouth."

2 So, that's a record of Family Support Workers
3 wanting to understand from AR why he wasn't going to
4 school, AR trying to say that his father mustn't tell
5 them what it was that AR had been asking his father to
6 do and you discouraging Alphonse from saying anything,
7 gesticulating in front of the Family Support Workers for
8 Alphonse to keep his mouth shut.

9 What's your reflection and explanation for that?

10 **A.** What I'm -- I cannot remember because my memory is not
11 good. This meeting, I cannot very well remember, but
12 what I'm making out of this, the reason why I was
13 probably saying to keep quiet, it's because I didn't
14 want the outburst to happen because they were very, very
15 distressing for us. That's why I was telling probably
16 I was telling Alphonse to keep quiet. Not because I was
17 hiding or anything, because the outbursts were very --
18 too much distressing and I didn't want that to happen.

19 **Q.** What message do you think that gave to AR, that, in
20 front of Family Support Workers, his mum was telling his
21 father not to share information and keep his mouth shut?

22 **A.** Because myself I knew the reason why I didn't want any
23 outburst to happen --

24 **Q.** You have explained that but, Ms Muzayire, my question
25 was what message that would have been giving to your son

134

1 attempted to engage with [AR] but he is too anxious to
2 see any of us at school or at home. His dad, Alphonse,
3 commented that parents will pay the price if staff go
4 into the home and we have been unable to see him.
5 Sefton Council's school attendance team completed a home
6 visit on 20 March 2023. Here is the feedback. Angela
7 McGuire has visited and met Mum, who it was reported
8 aired her annoyance and confusion over our involvement.
9 On explaining it was a welfare visit, Angela was greeted
10 with a complaint from Mum who it was said saw no reason
11 for the visit and she flatly refused for Angela to see
12 [AR]. The discussion was brief, given Angela's case
13 information knowledge and she could only accept Mum's
14 complaint, informing her that she will pass it on. With
15 this, as we can now evidence that we have exhausted
16 everything to make contact and take sight of [AR], can
17 you now contact Lancashire Police and request a welfare
18 visit to the home", and so on.

19 So AR hadn't been to the school at all, I think,
20 since May 2022 by this stage, so that was ten months,
21 and he had not been seen by any external agency since
22 January 2023. Here through Sefton Council, the school
23 had arranged a welfare visit for AR's own benefit. Why
24 would you have responded to that with annoyance and
25 a complaint?

136

1 A. Again, as I said, I cannot even remember -- my memory is
2 not good but what I can say -- the reason that would
3 have made, even -- I can't remember very well -- the
4 reason, it could be that AR was sitting on the sofa in
5 the living room and, if I have let anyone come in, then
6 he will break things. There would be another outburst
7 and -- but that is not my character, showing annoyance
8 to the people coming to the house.

9 I can say that, naturally, I'm not that kind of
10 person who would just do what is described here.
11 I cannot talk on their behalf, they may have seen me
12 appearing in their eyes like that, but I cannot imagine
13 myself doing that. But because people never understood
14 the kind of life we lived, which broke us even until
15 now -- we are broken people because of that, because of
16 those outbursts and violence. That's why --
17 Q. I'm just going to interrupt you for a moment. It may be
18 that anybody hearing your husband's explanation and your
19 explanation of how bad things were at home can
20 understand that it was fractious and difficult. So that
21 I'm fair to you, if we just look at paragraph 77 of your
22 statement on page 18 -- IWS000056, page 18 -- you do say
23 there:

24 "It was not a good idea to surprise [AR] with
25 an appointment or something he should be attending as

137

1 I don't think you have any basis to dispute the record
2 that was made at the time. I'm just seeking, even
3 against a background that it was difficult, why you
4 weren't welcoming this attempt to intervene and instead
5 complaining about it?

6 A. That's what I was saying. I'm always a welcoming
7 person. I cannot imagine myself doing that but, if's
8 that's what it appeared to be, I can apologise but we
9 were going through a lot of difficulties and stress.
10 That may have made me maybe, even though I can't imagine
11 myself showing annoyance and expressing annoyance to
12 someone, but there were other things which were
13 distressing in a way. That's the reason why, it's
14 not --

15 Q. If we look at paragraph 205 of your statement at
16 page 48, at the bottom of the page you were asked about
17 Dr Molyneux's description of a different visit -- the
18 precise date and details don't matter -- but where he
19 said "Parental over-accommodation now appeared to be the
20 central problem that was driving the dysfunctional
21 family dynamics". You say in your statement that:

22 "It is evident that this is his opinion, but I do
23 not agree. As parents we were doing our very best to
24 look after [AR], while protecting ourselves and Dion
25 from his violent outbursts."

139

1 that could cause him to have an outburst. If I knew
2 that he had an appointment the following day, I would
3 prepare him in advance by telling him what was
4 happening. If someone knocked on the door without
5 warning, there was trouble. [AR] would bang or smash
6 things."

7 So we see from that that you would like notice. But
8 at the time of this welfare visit, you must have been
9 desperately worried that AR had not been to school at
10 all for some ten months?

11 A. Yes, of course I was worried --

12 Q. It may be that you would take the view, "Well,
13 Ms McGuire coming in now is not a good idea", but surely
14 what you should have done in that situation was to take
15 a card, to offer to phone back later or just to explain
16 "It's really difficult because he doesn't like visits
17 without notice, but it's really good that you have come,
18 can we rearrange another time". But what you are
19 recorded as doing at the time is getting annoyed with
20 the person who has come in the interests of the welfare
21 of your son and actually making a complaint?

22 A. Have they said that I was shouting at them?

23 Q. I've just read you to the record of what it was, that
24 you showed annoyance and complained about the fact that
25 they'd come and, because you don't remember this,

138

1 When we look at how, at that meeting, when you tried
2 to stop Alphonse from talking at the welfare visit,
3 where you turned the welfare visitor away in annoyance
4 and raised a complaint, you were going along with AR's
5 misbehaviour and tolerating it far too much, weren't
6 you?

7 A. All of these were learning curves for ourselves. Even
8 though it appeared that there are things we missed while
9 dealing with these outbursts, which were distressing for
10 us, it didn't -- it's because we were distressed to the
11 point that our mind was on the focus of keeping things
12 calm, keeping ourselves basically in a situation we can
13 handle. That was our main focus and then we appeared to
14 be rude to those people who were coming to our house but
15 that's not what our intention was. We were trying our
16 best --

17 Q. You see, if we look, please, together at 266 of your
18 statement on page 61. Linked in a way to the same sort
19 of what I'm going to suggest a slightly distorted view
20 of things, you say in relation to the risk of others:

21 "... he was not violent with other people. Other
22 than his assault of a child with the hockey stick, he
23 did not demonstrate violence towards anyone outside our
24 family."

25 Now, in relation to that, it wasn't just The Range

140

1 attack in December 2019 was it, where he demonstrated
 2 an intent to injure people outside the home?
 3 **A.** What is the question? I didn't hear the question.
 4 **Q.** You are saying the only time when he demonstrated
 5 violence towards anyone "outside our family" was the
 6 hockey stick incident in December 2019?
 7 **A.** December, yeah, it's that time, yes.
 8 **Q.** Yes, but, in fact, there are many occasions where the
 9 risk of his violence to others was evident. So in
 10 October 2019, you know that he admitted taking a knife
 11 into school on ten occasions and stating that he had
 12 an intention to use it against the boy he perceived as
 13 bullying him. That was demonstrating violence towards
 14 somebody outside the family, wasn't it?
 15 **A.** It wasn't frequent though. It wasn't any other
 16 occasions.
 17 **Q.** No, but you were saying in your statement -- this is
 18 a carefully prepared statement and you said he didn't
 19 demonstrate violence towards anyone outside our family.
 20 Right from the start he did, in October 2019. Then in
 21 March 2022, which I will come back to the detail of,
 22 police found him with a knife on a bus and he said
 23 he-had intended to stab someone. That's demonstrating
 24 violence towards people outside the family home, isn't
 25 it?

141

1 **A.** I don't know -- yeah, he left the house but I don't know
 2 what was in his mind.
 3 **Q.** No, you wouldn't have known at the time but, when you
 4 look back at his pattern of behaviour, the times when he
 5 either attacked or was caught trying to attack or
 6 thinking about attacking, they all involved him leaving
 7 the house suddenly not following his usual pattern. So
 8 December 2019, he's booked a taxi not to go to his new
 9 school but to go back to his old school; March 2022,
 10 he's suddenly disappeared from the house without
 11 explanation, he's found with a knife; 22 July, he's left
 12 the house, he's booked a taxi to take him to The Range.
 13 They are all connected with suddenly leaving the house
 14 to attack others.
 15 **A.** I wasn't thinking that he would go outside to attack
 16 others.
 17 **Q.** No, but we'll come onto this: you may not have known on
 18 those days but, by the time of the attack, you'd known
 19 that he had done that on those previous three occasions?
 20 **A.** I don't know. I have no knowledge of that because
 21 I don't know what was in his mind.
 22 **Q.** I want to turn just to a few other topics.
 23 The October 2019 occasion where Childline were
 24 called. If we look at page 10 of your statement and
 25 paragraph 39, you tell us that, effectively -- my words

143

1 **A.** Yes, on that occasion but --
 2 **Q.** On 22 July 2024, as again we'll come onto, he booked
 3 a taxi to take him to the Range; he tried to get petrol;
 4 he had a jerrycan; he had a knife in his bag?
 5 **A.** I wasn't at home at the moment --
 6 **Q.** No, but you were told about it. So when you seek to
 7 portray in paragraph 266 that AR didn't demonstrate
 8 violence towards anyone "outside our family", with the
 9 sole exception of the hockey stick incident, that's just
 10 manifestly not true?
 11 **A.** I didn't see him being violent to any other people, like
 12 the professionals, Social Services, who were coming to
 13 our home, he never ever, ever --
 14 **Q.** Were you aware that Alphonse, on one occasion, had
 15 advised a school not to visit or advised an agency
 16 outside not to visit, on the basis that AR might attack
 17 them?
 18 **A.** No.
 19 **Q.** These occasions, when AR would either attack or would
 20 show signs of thinking about attacking people, were
 21 particularly related and linked to occasions when he
 22 left the house without an explanation, yes: December
 23 2019; March 2022; 22 July. They are all occasions when,
 24 without explanation, he leaves the house, not following
 25 his normal pattern.

142

1 not yours -- your memory is very poor of this. You
 2 can't recall how you became aware of the incident, yes?
 3 **A.** Yes.
 4 **Q.** We know that your memory is poor because you say in the
 5 last sentence, "My memory was that the school had found
 6 [AR with] the knife and contacted the police", but you
 7 now realise you must be mistaken. So in fairness you,
 8 to your memory of this is obviously very poor; would you
 9 agree?
 10 **A.** Yes, my memory is very poor. I can't remember some of
 11 the things which happened.
 12 **Q.** Yes. The reason why I want to ask you about this is
 13 that there is a particular piece of evidence which
 14 relates specifically to you. Can we look at it, please?
 15 It's LANC000066. It's three paragraphs up from the
 16 bottom of the main section.
 17 So, this is in relation to a referral that's been
 18 made after AR has contacted Childline and there has been
 19 the intervention. What's said is:
 20 "[AR's] mother is supportive of police investigation
 21 ..."
 22 But then these notes:
 23 "... and had noticed her knife was missing, though
 24 she got it back from [AR] as soon as she realised and
 25 has now hidden them all."

144

1 Now, that reference seems to suggest that, before
 2 the Childline intervention and before the police got
 3 involved, you had noticed that the knife was missing and
 4 got it back from AR. Do you remember a time when you
 5 noticed that a knife was missing from home and you had
 6 to speak to AR about it?
 7 **A.** I cannot remember. I cannot remember.
 8 **Q.** You see why I'm asking you about this: because all the
 9 other evidence tends to suggest that Childline correctly
 10 made a report that AR had been carrying a knife to
 11 school and that that was passed on to the police, the
 12 police told the school and everybody then got involved.
 13 But this is suggesting a different aspect, that you had
 14 already noticed that the knife was missing and you had
 15 got it back from AR as soon as you realised.
 16 Ms Muzayire, this would have been, on the evidence
 17 that we've heard, the first of anything with AR taking
 18 a knife. So it might be thought it's an odd thing for
 19 you to have forgotten.
 20 **A.** Other than knowing that he has taken a knife to school,
 21 and then he told the Childline and then police got
 22 involved, I cannot remember myself knowing that
 23 beforehand.
 24 **Q.** It's a report made at the time not word for word but it
 25 is a report made at the time of what you had said. Are

145

1 been able to talk about asking him about the knives he
 2 brought into school because it wouldn't have worked.
 3 **Q.** But even nurturing, kind, soft mums, who may play the
 4 good cop at home, need to set boundaries when there's
 5 serious misbehaviour, and this was AR getting himself
 6 expelled from school for carrying a knife. Surely that
 7 was a time for you to use your influence to seek to set
 8 boundaries and impose some discipline?
 9 **A.** I was making sure that he is well with his emotional
 10 wellbeing and he is eating well but not trying to tell
 11 him off of things he has done wrong --
 12 **Q.** But do you see now -- that may have been your thinking
 13 at the time but stop and pause and reflect for a moment.
 14 Would you accept now that a fundamental part of his
 15 emotional being was to help him to understand that there
 16 are boundaries that must not be crossed? That's not
 17 separate from his emotional being. That's an essential
 18 part of it, isn't it, when you reflect on it now?
 19 **A.** Yes, but if -- when -- it may not be as -- if you put it
 20 in practice, it may not be as easy or possible as to say
 21 it.
 22 **Q.** But did you even try because there's no account, I don't
 23 think, throughout the entirety of your very detailed
 24 statement, of you directly challenging his behaviour
 25 a single time: 64 pages long, 281 paragraphs. It may be

147

1 you --
 2 **A.** I'm trying to recall -- I am not recalling that.
 3 **Q.** You would tell us if you could remember this?
 4 **A.** I cannot remember.
 5 **Q.** Yes. You say that you can't remember. But you would
 6 honestly tell the learned Chair of this Inquiry about
 7 this if you could remember?
 8 **A.** I cannot remember. I cannot remember.
 9 **Q.** That can come down from the screen. Did you have
 10 a discussion yourself with AR about the dangers of him
 11 carrying knives after the Childline incident?
 12 **A.** No, I didn't.
 13 **Q.** Why not?
 14 **A.** Because I was very scared.
 15 **Q.** On all the evidence, there were evident tensions between
 16 Alphonse R and AR, whereas I think you had a closer
 17 relationship with AR. Wasn't it all the -- wait for the
 18 question. Wasn't it all the more important for you to
 19 use that connection that you had as Mum to help AR see
 20 the error of his ways?
 21 **A.** Even though -- the reason why I would have that close
 22 relationship and it managed to work it's because
 23 I didn't go kind of challenge him or go tell him off.
 24 I would just go around, make sure that he doesn't --
 25 basically be soft in talking to him. I wouldn't have

146

1 that if you tried being the firmer mum and it had just
 2 made things worse, that could be understood, but you
 3 didn't seem to even attempt to do so.
 4 **A.** There are other things I have done which made our
 5 everyday life possible, which may not be visible, but
 6 I definitely did my best I could to make this family
 7 function.
 8 **Q.** I think you tell us in your statement -- we don't need
 9 to look it up -- that your recollection is that, after
 10 the Range incident, you got rid of all the knives,
 11 except for one sharp knife for chopping. Are you sure
 12 that you got rid of all the knives, rather than hid
 13 them?
 14 **A.** Anyway, we didn't have many knives in the house. I'm
 15 very traumatised about knives. I hate knives. I hate
 16 anything to do with a knife and we don't hold knives in
 17 the house. We didn't have many knives. They were
 18 all -- that small knife which was there, was there just
 19 because it was necessary to have it to use in the
 20 kitchen. It make me unwell. It's not because there's
 21 any liking them.
 22 **Q.** I follow. All right just pause there.
 23 Ms Muzayire, just pause there. Just pause there.
 24 I'm going to move on from that topic, all right. So
 25 just take a breath. Just take a breath.

148

1 (Pause)

2 Ms Muzayire, I'm moving away from that topic. Can

3 we move on to the next topic because I have asked all my

4 questions about that?

5 A. Can I say something? If you know the -- what we've been

6 going through, that knives --

7 Q. Ms Muzayire, we know that you had experience in Rwanda

8 and I'm not going to go into that because it will going

9 to upset you further. I'm going to move on. All right?

10 So let's move to our next topic.

11 Just take a moment. Do you need a break or will you

12 be okay?

13 MS ANDERSON: Mr Moss, the witness is asking for a break.

14 SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: Then we will take a break. I will sit

15 again at 3.30 pm.

16 (3.19 pm)

17 (A short break)

18 (3.30 pm)

19 SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: Yes, Mr Moss?

20 MR MOSS: Thank you, sir. Ms Muzayire, let's move on to the

21 17 March 2022, all right? We can take things slowly,

22 all right, so just take your time and, if you don't

23 understand my question, please let me know. So let's

24 just take our time and look at a few remaining key

25 points.

149

1 home, so your memory must be very poor of this, and I'm

2 just trying to, as a matter of fairness to you, point

3 out that you don't seem to have a very good memory of

4 this day. Would you agree that that's the case?

5 A. That's the case.

6 Q. If you look at paragraph 156, all right, you say as

7 well:

8 "I don't remember being told about the comments that

9 [AR] made in the back of the police vehicle."

10 And you don't remember being told that AR wanted to

11 stab somebody, okay? In relation to that, we've heard

12 both from Alphonse and from Dion, taking it really

13 shortly, that they got that information from you, that

14 that is what the police had said, all right? So, again,

15 I'm not raising that of you critically in relation to

16 what I'm asking you at the moment. I'm just helping you

17 to see that the evidence shows some things happened this

18 day that you don't remember at all. Do you follow?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Now, what I want to go straight to is the next point,

21 where you say that you don't remember anything being

22 said about AR thinking about poison, all right?

23 A. Yes, I can't remember that. I don't know this.

24 Q. Now, don't worry about your statement on this because

25 I want you to focus on my questions and I want you to

151

1 Do you remember that this is the occasion when AR

2 went missing and was found on a bus?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. He was found by the police and brought back home, all

5 right; you remember that?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. If we can look at paragraph 152 of your statement at

8 page 36, I'm not going to read it out to you but you

9 make clear there, in paragraph 152, that, again, your

10 memory is quite sketchy of this. You don't think you

11 were at home, for example, when the police officer

12 attended the property in the morning time, when we've

13 got lots of evidence that you were. Okay?

14 Again, would it be right that your memory is not

15 very good of this day?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Yes?

18 A. That day, I think, in the morning, I was -- I went to

19 work, then I came back when I was called.

20 Q. Yes. It is just that you tell us your statement you

21 don't believe you were at home when the police officer

22 attended the property in the morning, and we've heard

23 from the officer concerned, whose evidence is that that

24 officer got from you the account of what had happened,

25 and that was recorded. So we know that you were at

150

1 think about things as carefully as you can, and I want

2 you to follow what I'm telling you. The police officers

3 who were involved in this, and one officer in

4 particular, have said that they had a conversation with

5 you, when they brought AR back. They were told that it

6 was clear that AR got on better with you than with

7 Alphonse, so the officer took you to one side and,

8 amongst other things, they told you about what AR had

9 said about poison and that you told the officer that

10 he'd said something before about wanting to make poison,

11 all right? So that's what the police officer has said

12 about that.

13 As you sit there now today, do you have any

14 recollection of anything being said by AR about poison

15 before March 2022?

16 A. No.

17 Q. It is possible, of course, that that officer,

18 PC Fairclough, has made a mistake about this and he is

19 mistaken. Do you think that you may have known

20 something about poison but you have now forgotten it?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Another possibility, Ms Muzayire, that I have to raise

23 with you, is that you are not being entirely honest

24 about this, and that AR had said something to you about

25 poison on a previous occasion and you said it to the

152

1 officer but you are now covering that up because you
 2 know that it will put you in a very bad light?
 3 **A.** No.
 4 **Q.** Is that what is happening?
 5 **A.** No, no. There is a Bible here, if you want me to hold
 6 it and swear again. I learned about that in the news,
 7 in sentencing that time. But no, not at all.
 8 **Q.** Ms Muzayire, the Chair expects you to tell the truth at
 9 every stage. You've taken the oath once that's how it
 10 works. So just listen to my questions and tell the
 11 truth.
 12 I'm going to turn to 22 July and that incident
 13 involving when AR tried to go to The Range in the taxi
 14 that he had booked, all right? I think it would help to
 15 look at page 51, paragraph 220 of your statement.
 16 Because this will help to set the context, without
 17 me having to ask you any questions, so I'm just going to
 18 read it, okay:
 19 "I went to work on a day shift so I probably left
 20 the house at 07.15. I remember Alphonse trying to call
 21 me and sending me a message to call him please. We are
 22 not allowed to have phones in work, so I only had access
 23 to my phone during breaks. When I saw Alphonse's calls
 24 and messages during my break, I called him and he told
 25 me that [AR] had tried to stab him with a knife, but he

153

1 Range?
 2 **A.** Yes.
 3 **Q.** You would have been talking to Alphonse about what AR
 4 had done that day and Alphonse thought that AR had
 5 a knife in his rucksack when he got into the taxi.
 6 **A.** Yes.
 7 **Q.** When you then went into the house -- forgive me, I think
 8 there came a time when AR said that he was hungry and
 9 you went and got him food from MacDonald's, yes?
 10 **A.** Yes.
 11 **Q.** When you got back, did Alphonse tell you that AR had
 12 said, "Next time, if you stop me, there will be
 13 consequences"; did Alphonse tell you about that?
 14 **A.** I cannot remember very well but I think he might have
 15 said it, yes. I think. But I cannot remember when --
 16 yeah.
 17 **Q.** Then if we look at your paragraph 229 together. You
 18 were worried enough that you checked that the knife was
 19 still in its place in the kitchen, yes?
 20 **A.** What is the question?
 21 **Q.** You say:
 22 "When I got into the house, I checked that the knife
 23 we had ... was still where I had hidden it in the
 24 kitchen", and it was.
 25 **A.** Yes.

155

1 managed to escape. He also said that [AR] had tried to
 2 go in a taxi to The Range School, but Alphonse stopped
 3 him. I panicked and immediately asked to have time off
 4 to go home. I cannot remember my precise movements.
 5 I think I drove from work to the carpark of a nearby
 6 garage to avoid [AR] knowing that Alphonse had contacted
 7 me about the incident. I remember being worried that
 8 [AR] would damage my car. I cannot remember if or for
 9 how long I stayed at the garage, but I think I then
 10 drove to the end of our close to leave my car there,
 11 before walking towards the house. When I got to the
 12 house, Alphonse was outside sitting in his car, and
 13 I sat in his car with him. He stayed like that for
 14 an hour or so, not going into the house. [AR] was
 15 inside the house alone but we were too scared to go in."
 16 So the two things that you've learnt about this was
 17 that AR had tried to stab Alphonse and that AR had tried
 18 to go in a taxi to The Range School but Alphonse had
 19 stopped him. Did you understand that it was likely that
 20 he'd gone to The Range School to carry out some sort of
 21 attack?
 22 **A.** I don't know what was in his mind.
 23 **Q.** But he wasn't at that school any more. You don't need
 24 to be in his mind to understand full well that that was
 25 likely to be for a bad reason that he was going to The

154

1 **Q.** But you would have known now, I suggest, that AR had got
 2 hold of another knife because that's what he tried to
 3 stab Alphonse with?
 4 **A.** At that time, because I was too much distressed,
 5 I didn't think about the knife he was trying to use on
 6 Alphonse. I didn't think that much, I just -- my mind
 7 was focusing on him not causing outbursts and being calm
 8 at that moment.
 9 **Q.** All right. You say in paragraph 230, at the top of the
 10 next page:
 11 "After things had calmed down, I did not think about
 12 [AR] having another knife in the house, or about the
 13 fact that he had threatened Alphonse with a knife."
 14 Is that right?
 15 **A.** Yes, I did not think about it that much. Yes. I just
 16 wanted everything to calm down and that's what I was
 17 thinking at that moment. I didn't think at that time.
 18 **Q.** Now, later on that day, it's right, isn't it, that,
 19 slightly out of character, AR allowed Alphonse and you
 20 into his room to tidy up?
 21 **A.** Yes.
 22 **Q.** If we go to the next page, 235 we see that. You say
 23 that his room was off limits -- if we could have 235
 24 expanded -- you couldn't go in there even to clean. He
 25 would normally typically tell you not to go into the

156

1 room. He was firm about it, meant it. So that's what
 2 he would normally be like?
 3 **A.** Yes.
 4 **Q.** Normally, what you'd do is go in there with new bedding
 5 that he could swap and you would do that and that alone.
 6 But in 236, you say that, on the evening of the 22nd:
 7 "... Alphonse told me that [AR] had agreed it was
 8 okay to clean his room because his bed sheets are dirty.
 9 After [AR] agreed I changed the bed clothes very
 10 quickly. I did not clean the floor, and I think it was
 11 Alphonse who mopped the floor", although your memory is
 12 poor of this.
 13 It was a big surprise that AR let you in at all.
 14 You were focused on the dirty sheets and you say that
 15 you were in and out with the sheets. One of the
 16 difficulties, Ms Muzayire, that I have to put to you in
 17 relation to that is that that's a sharp contrast to the
 18 evidence of your own husband because he says that he had
 19 a clear recollection of the shock on your face and you
 20 being petrified when you were clearing the room
 21 together, and he was finding a number of weapons.
 22 So what he had seen was alcohol, a bow and arrow, he
 23 saw firecrackers, and he said, effectively, that you
 24 turned to each other and you were petrified and he could
 25 remember the look on your face.

157

1 that he was keen to keep some of the distressing detail
 2 from you, it might be suggested that you are not being
 3 fully honest about what you yourself saw in your son's
 4 bedroom.
 5 **A.** I'm honest, I'm not lying or malicious with anything.
 6 **Q.** If we look at paragraph 238 of your statement, page 56,
 7 please, you say:
 8 "I did not clear or move the boxes; all I did was
 9 change the sheets ... I did not see anything unusual or
 10 out of the ordinary -- no knives, no chemicals, no bow
 11 and arrow, no Tupperware boxes and no smoke grenades.
 12 Alphonse did not tell me that he saw any of these items.
 13 He had previously said he saw the bow and arrow --
 14 I think some months before -- but I thought it could be
 15 used for sport."
 16 AR hadn't been out of the house since March 2022,
 17 how was he going to be using a bow and arrow for sport?
 18 **A.** I don't know because I don't really know -- I don't
 19 know -- I have no experience in bow or in arrow. I have
 20 no idea.
 21 **Q.** But you knew --
 22 **A.** But I never thought it was something to hurt other
 23 people.
 24 **Q.** But can that really be true? Ms Muzayire, you knew by
 25 this stage that AR had taken knives into school in

159

1 **A.** When I went to remove the bed sheets, I didn't go in
 2 with Alphonse. I just went in quickly and then changed
 3 it, the sheets, and I went out.
 4 **Q.** I understand that that's what you say but I'm afraid it
 5 is flatly contradicted by your own husband's evidence,
 6 who says that you were present when he found a number of
 7 weapons, and he clearly recalls how you were petrified.
 8 Did you see the bow and arrow?
 9 **A.** I did not see it myself at the --
 10 **Q.** Were you told about it?
 11 **A.** Alphonse told me some time ago, not at that time, that
 12 there was --
 13 **Q.** Did you see the firecrackers?
 14 **A.** No.
 15 **Q.** Did you see a bottle of alcohol?
 16 **A.** No.
 17 **Q.** Did you see some fluid and a disgusting mixture that --
 18 **A.** No.
 19 **Q.** -- AR had made?
 20 **A.** No.
 21 **Q.** Were you told about that by Alphonse?
 22 **A.** No. He didn't tell me anything.
 23 **Q.** Did he tell you that he had found a sledgehammer?
 24 **A.** No, I don't even know what it is.
 25 **Q.** Even making allowance for the fact that Alphonse said

158

1 October 2019. He had been convicted of assault causing
 2 actual bodily harm and carrying an offensive weapon, in
 3 relation to the attack on the Range. You had had the
 4 bus incident in March 2022, that involved him with
 5 a knife and saying that he wanted to stab someone. Are
 6 you really seeking to suggest that when your husband
 7 told you that AR had a bow and arrow hidden in his room
 8 that you thought, "He'll be using that for sport"?
 9 **A.** Remember, I don't have experience with bow and arrow,
 10 I thought it was -- people use it -- people who have
 11 a garden they can use it for sport. I don't have
 12 experience with -- I never knew that it can be used to
 13 hurt others.
 14 **Q.** Well, he wasn't involved in any club. He wasn't going
 15 to school, and I'm sorry to press you on this, but
 16 there's only really two possibilities on this: one is
 17 that you were extraordinarily naive --
 18 **A.** Yeah, that's what I am.
 19 **Q.** -- about why he had a bow and arrow and the other is
 20 that you're lying and minimising it; which is it?
 21 **A.** I'm not lying, 100 per cent. Ask my solicitors as well.
 22 That's who I am. I'm running a very -- extremely busy
 23 life --
 24 **Q.** A busy life has --
 25 **A.** I know everyone has a busy life --

160

1 Q. I'm sorry, a busy life has nothing to do with it,
 2 Ms Muzayire, when your son has committed serious
 3 criminal assaults and you are finding weapons in his
 4 room. So, I'm just going to ask you to concentrate on
 5 it.
 6 There's only really two possibilities here:
 7 extraordinarily naive or you are deliberately lying and
 8 minimising it. Which of those two is it?
 9 A. It is naive. Yeah. I'm extremely -- I have been -- I'm
 10 really sorry for the way I am.
 11 Q. All right. Alphonse was working that night and, if we
 12 look, please, at paragraph 223 on page 52, you see
 13 that's set out. All right. He worked; it was a chance
 14 for him to have a break from things. Then later that
 15 night, if we go on to 226, there was an exchange of text
 16 messages or WhatsApp messages that evening. There is
 17 some irrelevant things about how much money Alphonse had
 18 made, and then this is Alphonse:
 19 "Our child needs to be protected. Imagine how the
 20 troubles went away, but he could be killed or put in
 21 prison for good. You have to make sure he is eating
 22 well please because he uses his brain a lot.
 23 "... Buy some juices", and so on.
 24 What did you understand by your husband using the
 25 phrase "Our child needs to be protected"?

161

1 Q. Yes, but --
 2 A. -- going --
 3 Q. Ms Muzayire, I think you probably do understand why I'm
 4 pressing you on this because I suggest that this
 5 exchange of text messages between you and Alphonse
 6 clearly shows that you were both thinking about the risk
 7 that AR would fatally attack somebody outside of the
 8 house.
 9 A. I didn't think about -- as I said, I'm naive. I didn't
 10 think at that moment. Probably looking now, what he
 11 did, now I would think that he was capable of doing
 12 that.
 13 Q. Given what you knew about the previous occasions when AR
 14 had gone armed with a knife -- yes -- you knew three
 15 occasions when he had gone out with a knife previously:
 16 October 2019; December 2019; and March 2022. He's now
 17 used a knife to try to stab your husband, tried to book
 18 a taxi to go to The Range, yes, with a knife, and your
 19 husband has had to stop him. You knew, at least, about
 20 the bow and arrow. Did you know about the jerrycan and
 21 the petrol?
 22 A. No.
 23 Q. Why didn't you do anything in terms of informing the
 24 agencies, whether it was mental health or the social
 25 workers or the police?

163

1 A. When he sent me that text I may have not even read it or
 2 didn't even think about it. I'm a tired person.
 3 Probably he was meaning the fact that he was going in
 4 a taxi to do bad things. Probably that's what he meant.
 5 Q. It's not the only way that it can be read, by any means,
 6 but one way it could be read is, "We need to protect our
 7 child", in the sense of "Let's not tell the police"; is
 8 that how you interpreted it?
 9 A. Not your way. The way I said it. That's the one
 10 I would think of. Even though I can't even --
 11 I didn't -- I may have not even read it. I just --
 12 yeah. It's my -- not the way of hiding anything, no.
 13 Q. Alphonse was saying that AR could have been killed or
 14 put in prison for good, yes?
 15 A. If --
 16 Q. What did this make you think about when your husband was
 17 saying that AR could be put in prison for good, put in
 18 prison for life? That was contemplating, wasn't it,
 19 that AR may kill somebody else?
 20 A. Probably that's what he was meaning. I don't know.
 21 I don't know. Yeah.
 22 Q. Yeah, and not just thinking that and meaning it, but
 23 communicating it to you?
 24 A. I was thinking maybe it's because of the event, which --
 25 when he was taking a taxi --

162

1 A. Because of living this kind of -- having the outbursts
 2 which were kind of regular in our life, we've -- we took
 3 everything as outburst, as crisis and then the crisis
 4 which we calm down, and then to have another day. But
 5 looking back -- looking now what he went on to do,
 6 I would say I wish I could have told the police.
 7 Q. Yes. But, it is more than that, isn't it, because you
 8 couldn't just say this was an outburst. He'd gone to
 9 the extent of booking the taxi; he's ordered a weapon
 10 because suddenly he has got a knife from somewhere; and
 11 he's said to your husband that, "If you stop me again
 12 there'll be consequences". That's not a sudden loss of
 13 temper and an outburst and he has calmed down. That's
 14 a plain and obvious risk to the lives of other people.
 15 A. As you can see, we were kind of like -- everything got
 16 out of control and we were trying to live like every
 17 day, to have another day where life is calm, just -- the
 18 only thing I can say is that, looking now, what he ended
 19 up doing, the only thing I can say, we wish or I wish
 20 I could have called the police --
 21 Q. I do understand that but I am going to invite you,
 22 please, not to think about what he did on the 29th and
 23 look at it with what you knew at the time because, in
 24 a sense, out of control, in your answer, is exactly the
 25 point. Neither you nor Alphonse did anything about the

164

1 knife that he had used to try to stab Alphonse and that
2 he had had in his rucksack to go to The Range with, did
3 you?

4 **A.** As I said, I didn't think at that moment -- that's why
5 I said I've been naive. I didn't think at that time,
6 when, basically, he came back to being calm again, my
7 mind became like focusing on him being calm and him --
8 his way of being, making sure that he ate and then
9 I just didn't think well and then -- yeah.

10 **Q.** Forgetting about the dreadful events of the 29th and
11 what actually happened, can you see now that, if the
12 evidence that you've just given is true, if you just
13 focused on the day to day when he was calm, if that is
14 true and that's the reason, that was a really bad breach
15 of your duty as a parent and a really bad breach of your
16 moral duty towards members of the public who might be
17 attacked; would you agree with that?

18 **A.** I would say that we were distressed, broken, the way was
19 our thinking at that time was not the right way of
20 thinking because of what we'd been going through, all
21 those years.

22 **Q.** For the moment I'm -- forgive me --

23 **A.** Not to suggest that --

24 **Q.** I'm going to interrupt. For the moment, I'm working on
25 the basis that what you are saying is true, that it's

165

1 this to the police or to CAMHS or to Social Services
2 because you didn't want AR either being taken into care
3 or being arrested by the police, and that this was
4 a deliberate decision to ignore the risk to other
5 people; is that the truth?

6 **A.** No. No. There's no way I would do that. That's not
7 me.

8 **Q.** I'm going to turn to 29 July itself. You, I think, if
9 we look at 242 of your statement, had been off for
10 an appointment earlier that morning with your GP. You
11 were about to start a block of night shifts that night;
12 is that right?

13 **A.** Yes.

14 **Q.** So, ordinarily, you would have been trying to get some
15 rest, I think, during the day, ahead of a block of night
16 shifts?

17 **A.** Yes.

18 **Q.** You'd gone upstairs -- paragraph 246, at the bottom of
19 page 57 please. You went upstairs to lie down. You
20 weren't fully asleep. You could hear everyone moving
21 around the house. Then, 247, you heard the front door
22 bang. You went to the window in Dion R's bedroom and
23 saw AR walking out of the close:

24 "He was not running or walking fast; he moved
25 slowly. He was wearing the track trousers and jumper,

167

1 not the way you were thinking, it's not what your focus
2 was. But surely you can accept that, even with
3 a difficult and fractious background, as a parent and in
4 terms of your responsibility to members of the public,
5 you should have had a much greater focus on the risk
6 that your son posed to other people. So it is no good
7 just to repeat your answer, "Our focus wasn't on that":
8 your focus should have been on that, shouldn't it?

9 **A.** Yes, my focus should have been on that, if I had a clear
10 mind.

11 **Q.** The fact that your focus wasn't on that, was a really
12 bad breach of your duty as a parent and your duty to be
13 responsible to other people?

14 **A.** I just want to say that, even though that was the case,
15 that that was not the intention I had because I was
16 distressed, broken, and that made me not have a clear
17 mind.

18 **Q.** So what you say is you didn't do that deliberately?

19 **A.** No.

20 **Q.** Your mind wasn't working as it should because of how
21 difficult the situation was; is that a fair summary?

22 **A.** Yes.

23 **Q.** All right. There is another possibility that it is my
24 duty to explore with you and that is that you and
25 Alphonse decided deliberately that you wouldn't report

168

1 and he did not have a bag or anything with him that
2 I could see. I watched his back as he walked out of the
3 close."

4 Is that right?

5 **A.** That's right, yes.

6 **Q.** It is right, isn't it, that AR had not been out of the
7 house alone since March 2022, the occasion when he went
8 out with a knife on the bus.

9 **A.** Yes.

10 **Q.** You must, I suggest, have been worried by the fact that
11 he had gone out unannounced, given that the last time
12 that he did that he was with a knife and wanted to stab
13 somebody?

14 **A.** Yes, I was worried but, at the same time, I thought,
15 "He's going to try and be brave and go" -- I thought he
16 was going for a walk.

17 **Q.** In paragraph 249, you repeat that sentiment. You say:
18 "... I immediately felt nervous and worried for him,
19 but not that he would harm anyone. I am a natural
20 worrier, and I could feel the anxiety in my stomach."

21 What were you nervous and worried about, if it
22 wasn't that he might harm anyone?

23 **A.** I was not worried that he is going to harm anyone or
24 anything just -- I was just thinking about he's going to
25 try -- he's going out. It's just, as a mum, just fear

168

1 that he is going to try something he hasn't done for
 2 some time.
 3 Q. So you were nervous about whether he could cope with the
 4 walk; is that your evidence?
 5 A. Yes, but I never thought about -- I never ever thought
 6 that he would --
 7 Q. You said I thought -- forgive me, "I thought he would go
 8 for a walk and then come home", is how you end your
 9 paragraph 249, yes?
 10 A. Yes.
 11 Q. If we look though at the text message that you sent to
 12 the pastor of your church, paragraph 250, what you
 13 actually said is:
 14 "We don't where he's going.
 15 "That child opened the door and goes; we don't know
 16 where he is going."
 17 That's subtly different, isn't it? Isn't that
 18 showing a nervousness that you didn't know what AR was
 19 doing or where he was going?
 20 A. Yes, I didn't know where he was going but I thought he
 21 was going for a walk but I just -- yeah. That's my
 22 thought at that time.
 23 Q. Again, are you really being fully honest with this
 24 Inquiry when you say you were only nervous because you
 25 were worried about how he would manage on his walk?
 169

1 A. Looking back, I feel like I have been naive or not
 2 connecting dots of -- but I honestly never thought he
 3 would -- he was going to go out to do bad things
 4 outside. I'm sorry for being naive, for being the way
 5 I am.
 6 Q. If we go over the page to page 59. In your statement,
 7 what you say about matters, that:
 8 "Alphonse heard the door bang and knew that [AR] had
 9 left the house. I think we spoke about [AR] going for
 10 a walk, but that was it. I do not remember anything
 11 particular that we said. Alphonse was still busy
 12 helping Dion to get ready to go. I lay back down on the
 13 bed and prayed that [AR's] walk went well, that he would
 14 come back fine.
 15 "Dion left the house shortly after to go to the bus
 16 stop ..."
 17 And Alphonse had to go after him for his wheelchair
 18 battery. It's right, isn't it, that when you gave your
 19 first witness statement to the police, you didn't say
 20 anything at all about seeing the packaging for a knife.
 21 A. As I also said, my memory is no good. I could not
 22 remember everything. I was in shock, I was distressed
 23 at that time. I cannot remember what I remembered to
 24 say and not at that moment, and I'm sorry.
 25 Q. It is a pointless exercise for me to go to a lengthy
 171

1 A. Yes.
 2 Q. You weren't worried --
 3 A. There's no way -- there's no way I have ever thought
 4 that he was going to do any dreadful thing like this.
 5 Q. Do you think you should then have been more worried
 6 given what happened the last time when he left home?
 7 A. At that time, I didn't know what he -- that he could do
 8 that.
 9 Q. I'm not -- you said -- forgive me, but several times
 10 when I ask you about what you thought or should have
 11 felt, you go back to this concept that you can't know
 12 what was in AR's head. With the greatest of respect,
 13 I'm not asking you to peer into AR's head. I was asking
 14 you whether you think now that you should have been more
 15 worried, given what you knew about what AR had done the
 16 last time he left.
 17 Nobody is expecting you to be able to read AR's
 18 brain but the last time he'd left the house suddenly and
 19 succeeded in getting out of the house was March 2022
 20 when he had a knife on a bus and the time before that
 21 when he tried to get out of the house was on the 22nd
 22 when he'd gone to try to attack The Range. So it might
 23 be thought a little bit odd that you weren't really
 24 worried about him suddenly leaving and that he might be
 25 going off to commit an attack.
 170

1 statement and try to read it all to prove that something
 2 isn't there, but would you take it from me for the
 3 moment -- your own solicitors will interrupt me if
 4 I have it wrong -- but there was no mention in your
 5 first police witness statement of you seeing knife
 6 packaging. Okay? Then, when you were interviewed by
 7 the police -- can we look at MERP001432, at page 61
 8 please -- right at the bottom of the page, the last ten
 9 lines or so, please, so when you are being interviewed
 10 by the police they start with an exhibit ADS1 as
 11 a machete and sheath:
 12 "Do you know what a machete is?
 13 "It's like a knife.
 14 "Yeah, a big, like a big knife. So it's that one
 15 there."
 16 You say:
 17 "No, I haven't seen it."
 18 The officer says:
 19 "No?"
 20 You say:
 21 "No, not at all no."
 22 Then they move to the knife packaging and they ask
 23 you this:
 24 "So also found was exhibit ME/01, which is a Cerbera
 25 packaging, so a box, which has a knife has come in."
 172

1 You said:
2 "No".
3 **Question:** "Do you ever recall seeing any, any
4 packaging that had knives in AR's bedroom or in the
5 house?
6 **Answer:** "No".
7 **Question:** "Cause you said before that you were in
8 [AR's] room a week, approximately a week before the
9 incident occurred at Hart Street?
10 **Answer:** "Yeah, but I didn't see it.
11 **Question:** "Okay?
12 **Answer:** "Yes."
13 So you were very clear in your police interview that
14 you hadn't seen the knife packaging, yes?
15 **A.** Yes.
16 **Q.** Can you remember when you first learnt that your
17 fingerprint was on the knife packaging?
18 **A.** That's what I read, that they said my fingerprint was on
19 a packaging but I don't know and -- how that happened.
20 **Q.** So, in your witness statement to this Inquiry, if we
21 look at page 59, please, unsurprisingly the Inquiry
22 legal team asked you about how that had happened, all
23 right?
24 IWS000056 at the bottom of page 59. It's
25 paragraph 258:

173

1 **Q.** How had your memory improved between your first police
2 statement, when you didn't make any mention, your
3 interview with the police, when you said that you hadn't
4 seen it, and then faced with the evidence that your
5 finger or palm print was on it, you suddenly had
6 a recollection that it was in a plastic bag and all you
7 did was push it a little bit more into the bag?
8 **A.** I don't know. Probably I had time to think more --
9 I don't know.
10 **Q.** Although these were extraordinarily traumatic and
11 distressing events, most obviously, of course, for the
12 victims, your interview with the police was on
13 4 December 2024, so it was a fair while later: five
14 months or so. You'd had a lot of time to think.
15 **A.** I didn't hear the question.
16 **Q.** You were saying, "I don't know. The reason why my
17 memory improved is I'd time to think more", and I was
18 pointing out to you that these dreadful events happened
19 on 29 July, but it was on 4 December 2024 that you gave
20 a clear denial that you'd ever seen the knife packaging.
21 So that can't really be the explanation for why your
22 memory has improved.
23 **A.** Honestly, what I'm saying is the truth. I have nothing
24 malicious I'm hiding, or anything.
25 **Q.** Ms Muzayire, the other aspect on this, which I'm afraid,

175

1 "The Rule 9 request refers to Dion's statement to
2 Merseyside Police which stated: 'On Monday, 29th June at
3 about 11.15 am [AR] left the house. My mum told me she
4 had found the wrappings of a knife, it said chefs knife
5 on the packet'. I am told that my finger/palm mark was
6 found on the packaging of the knife that [AR] used in
7 the attack and the packaging for the knife was found in
8 a carrier bag on the landing of our home."
9 Then you said this:
10 "We had a plastic carrier bag upstairs on the
11 landing to throw away rubbish before taking it to the
12 big bin downstairs. I saw packaging sticking halfway
13 out of the plastic bag on the floor and I just tidied it
14 up, pushing it fully into the plastic bag. I cannot
15 remember when I saw this, but I believe it was that
16 morning. I do not remember telling Dion I saw it or
17 that it said 'chefs knife' on the package. I do not
18 think I mentioned it to Alphonse because it did not
19 register with me as a problem in that moment.
20 I remember seeing the packaging, but I think I looked at
21 it and put it away. I did not connect this packaging to
22 thoughts of [AR] having a knife or causing harm to
23 others."
24 Do you see that there?
25 **A.** Yes.

174

1 again, it's my duty, I have to ask you these
2 questions -- I'm sorry that it is difficult -- but your
3 older son's account of this, he did mention it to the
4 police and, as we've seen in the questions that the
5 Inquiry legal team asked you, his account is of before
6 he got into the shower, you had the knife packaging with
7 you and showed it and that there was a discussion that
8 you and Alphonse were not that worried about it and that
9 that somewhat reassured Dion. That is completely
10 inconsistent with your account that the knife packaging
11 just happened to be in the bin bag, poking out a bit,
12 and you just stuffed it further into the bin bag. Are
13 you saying Dion is wrong about that?
14 **A.** I don't know, that is his recollection. Me, I cannot
15 remember that happening and me showing that him.
16 **Q.** From all appearances, Dion appears to be a loyal, caring
17 son. Why would he make something up like that against
18 you?
19 **A.** I don't know. I really don't know but -- and, myself,
20 I'm a loyal person to the people who accept what I'm
21 saying. I'm not lying. I no way would have get
22 involved with knives and with hurting others. No way
23 that can happen. I'm telling the truth. I'm not lying
24 to you. Maybe because you don't know who I am, but
25 I cannot hurt or associate with hurting others. That's

176

1 not my nature.

2 **Q.** No, no, this may not be about hurting others but it may

3 be about diminishing your own role and your own

4 responsibility because you are afraid to own up to it.

5 **A.** If I am being -- if it appeared to be that way, that's

6 not what is in my heart because I may be naive, I may be

7 not -- my mind was not maybe connecting the dots or just

8 in the right way. But I have nothing malicious I have

9 planned or anything to hurt others and, if that's how it

10 appeared, I apologise for that.

11 **Q.** One other aspect about the knife packaging that is

12 troubling is this: Dion R's account is that you had one

13 knife package which you showed him but, as he was

14 downstairs and getting ready to leave, he saw another in

15 a box in the living room. So you would have the one

16 upstairs, shown when he was about to get into the shower

17 and maybe put into the bin bag upstairs, and one in the

18 box downstairs but, by the time the police came to

19 search the house, the knife package that Dion had seen

20 downstairs had been put in a bin outside. Did you put

21 the knife packaging out in a bin outside?

22 **A.** Not at all. No.

23 **Q.** Because Alphonse was not able to explain how that had

24 happened either and it was highly unlikely to be Dion

25 who moved the knife packaging?

177

1 **A.** It is so sad, that his --

2 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Ms Muzayire, I'm going to ask you,

3 please, to listen to the questions from Mr Moss, to

4 compose yourself. You are very nearly at the end of

5 your evidence. So please listen to what now is said to

6 you.

7 **MR MOSS:** Thank you, sir.

8 *(Pause)*

9 I have very few further questions for you. Let's

10 see if we can get through them.

11 Did you think about calling the police at that time

12 on the 29th?

13 **A.** No.

14 **Q.** Did you think about calling AR on his phone to see where

15 he had gone and to check that he didn't have anything

16 with him that he shouldn't have?

17 **A.** No.

18 **Q.** We know from CCTV footage and doorcam footage now that,

19 having gone out and booked the taxi, AR actually came

20 back to your street and was outside the house for

21 a while. Did you think about going out to look for him

22 to see where he had gone?

23 **A.** No, because there wasn't any time -- much.

24 **Q.** I do appreciate that it is difficult but one of the

25 questions that I'm asked to explore with you, so that

179

1 **A.** I didn't do that. And --

2 **Q.** You can't help us --

3 **A.** Can I say something?

4 **Q.** Yes.

5 **A.** Please, don't associate me with the knives. I hate

6 knives. I hate -- it make me ill. I don't like knives,

7 nothing to do with the knives, I have --

8 **Q.** I have asked you the question and I'm going to move on,

9 all right.

10 **A.** Yes, please, please, I'm not lying to you --

11 **Q.** I'm going to move on.

12 **A.** Knives, I hate it and it's bad. I'm not lying to you or

13 saying this to lie. There is no way I can do anything

14 with a knife, please.

15 **Q.** Just pause there. Just take a breath because I'm going

16 to move on, all right? Just take a moment.

17 **A.** Knives is -- I hate it with ... with all my heart, the

18 knives have been used to kill my family and my -- and in

19 the past. I don't like the knife. I'm a loving person.

20 I don't hurt people. I just -- please.

21 **Q.** Ms Muzayire, you are very close to finishing your

22 evidence now and I'm moving on to something else, all

23 right? So just take a breath and we will try and get

24 your evidence finished. You are a few minutes away

25 I think from finishing, certainly my questions.

178

1 other barristers don't have to ask this question, is

2 whether you have any idea why AR carried out the attack

3 and, in particular, why he targeted this particular

4 dance class? If you don't know, you should say so, but

5 do you have any insight into that?

6 **A.** Oh no. I don't know.

7 **Q.** I have challenged you, Ms Muzayire, on some aspects of

8 your own conduct. Looking back, is there anything else

9 that you believe that you or your family could have done

10 differently to manage the risk to others that AR posed?

11 **A.** Yeah. Called the police. Called the police --

12 **MR MOSS:** Thank you. Those are my questions. I am sure

13 that advocates will bear in mind this witness's

14 distress.

15 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Ms Muzayire, that completes your

16 evidence. Thank you very much.

17 **MR MOSS:** Sir, thank you. We now need a 15 or 20-minute

18 break to make some arrangements.

19 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Let's try and make it 15 minutes. So

20 4.40 pm, if we can.

21 **MR MOSS:** I will encourage that if we can.

22 **(4.26 pm)**

23 **(A short break)**

24 **(4.40 pm)**

Closing remarks by THE CHAIR

180

1 **SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** Today concludes the live evidence which
 2 the Inquiry will hear in Phase 1, including the
 3 commemorative portraits from the bereaved families, the
 4 impact statements from the families of the other child
 5 victims and C6, and the impact statements from the adult
 6 victims. The evidence has extended over nine weeks of
 7 hearings, including 25 impact statements and
 8 commemorative portraits and the evidence from over 100
 9 witnesses, of whom 67 gave live evidence.

10 The next stage of the Inquiry is to receive written
 11 closing submissions on the substantive issues from the
 12 Core Participants. As has been previously notified,
 13 these are to be provided to the Inquiry in writing by
 14 midday on 24 November. There will be no oral hearing
 15 for the closing submissions but the written submissions
 16 will be published on the Inquiry's website after they
 17 have been checked for any necessary redactions, in line
 18 with the Inquiry's restriction orders and the approach
 19 we have taken to disclosure.

20 The page limit I have imposed is not to be treated
 21 as a target, I would be most assisted by focused
 22 submissions that reference the evidence that has been
 23 given and, in particular, to be provided with
 24 observations on substantive recommendations that it is
 25 considered that I should make.

181

1 hearings. I'm acutely conscious that we impose
 2 considerable demands on you, most particularly to
 3 respond at speed to requests for disclosure and witness
 4 statements and then to digest the disclosure from
 5 others, sometimes only shortly before the evidence was
 6 given in this room. You have responded in
 7 an impressively public-spirited manner, thereby enabling
 8 us to live up to the expectations of the previous Home
 9 Secretary of progressing this Inquiry at pace in order
 10 to provide early answers for the victims and the wider
 11 public.

12 Although we have all had to work hard as
 13 a consequence, I remain firmly of the belief that
 14 stretching out this process over months and even years
 15 tends to lessen the value of inquiries of this kind and,
 16 by failing to provide early answers, increases the
 17 burden for the victims and their families by
 18 perpetuating the lack of an explanation as to how such
 19 a cruel and merciless event was able to occur.

20 I will do all I can, with the assistance of the
 21 Inquiry team, to produce the report as quickly as we are
 22 able but, as I have already described, we have heard
 23 a very considerable amount of evidence, a significant
 24 part of which was disclosed in documentary form only
 25 relatively recently.

183

1 The Inquiry will then move into a period of
 2 consideration and report writing for this phase,
 3 including sending any warning letters as required by
 4 Rule 13, and then considering the responses that are
 5 received. Further information will come from the
 6 solicitor to the Inquiry in the near future, including
 7 notice of when warning letters should be anticipated.

8 Given that there will be advance notice of when to
 9 expect these to arrive, the period for responding will
 10 be a relatively short one. I expect any recipients to
 11 comply with that period as set, save for in the most
 12 exceptional circumstances, with me having been notified
 13 in advance of any difficulties.

14 I wish to thank the Lord Mayor of Liverpool and the
 15 staff of the Town Hall for generously hosting this
 16 Inquiry. This has proved to be a perfect venue and to
 17 RTS and [Briault] for the vital technical support they
 18 have provided throughout these proceedings. Particular
 19 thanks are owed to the stenographer, for her heroic and
 20 long-suffering contribution, her ability accurately to
 21 decipher the unintelligible has been markedly
 22 impressive.

23 I want especially, however, to thank you all the
 24 Core Participants for their consistent assistance,
 25 almost without exception, during the nine weeks of these

182

1 I need to think about the detail of what the many
 2 witnesses have said and what the documents have
 3 revealed. It will not help if I produce a report that
 4 fails adequately to reflect the proper conclusions that
 5 should be drawn from this significant body of evidence.
 6 There are criticisms and recommendations that will need
 7 to be made but I must ensure that they are based fairly
 8 on the evidence and, as regards recommendations, that
 9 they will meaningfully assist in reducing the chances of
 10 this kind of event ever occurring again.

11 I will do all I can to complete this task speedily
 12 but I'm going to avoid the trap of making a commitment
 13 now as to the precise date of delivery. I only promise
 14 that I will undertake this task as speedily as I am
 15 able. The little I am able to say is that I anticipate
 16 that the Phase 1 report will be completed at the latest
 17 in the spring of next year.

18 Further detail as regards the timings will be made
 19 available to the Core Participants and to the public in
 20 due course.

21 So I repeat my thanks to the Core Participants for
 22 responding to the expectations of the Inquiry in such a,
 23 generally speaking, impressive way. However, given the
 24 deep obligation that rests on all of us to provide
 25 answers to the victims and their families, I would, in

184

1 truth, have expected nothing less. Our principal
2 responsibility lies to them, to provide the best
3 possible explanation as to why and how this terrible
4 event occurred and to be brave about suggesting the
5 changes that ought to be made to prevent, if we can,
6 a repetition.
7 I will rise.

8 (4.48 pm)
9 (The Inquiry Phase 1 adjourned)

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

INDEX

ALPHONSE R (continued)	1
Questioned by MR MOSS (continued)	1
Questioned by MR WEATHERBY	99
Questioned by MS SUTHERLAND	103
Questioned by MR BOWEN	110
LAETITIA MUZAYIRE (sworn)	118
Questioned by MR MOSS	118
Closing remarks by THE CHAIR	180

MR BOWEN: [6] 110/22 110/25 112/23 112/25 113/3 116/1 MR MOSS: [16] 1/6 1/24 16/15 51/1 51/11 98/19 117/14 117/22 118/11 119/13 120/25 149/20 179/7 180/12 180/17 180/21 MR WEATHERBY: [3] 99/2 100/22 103/3 MS ANDERSON: [1] 149/13 MS SUTHERLAND: [1] 103/8 SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: [28] 1/5 1/23 16/14 51/5 51/10 98/24 100/21 103/5 110/18 110/23 112/21 112/24 113/1 115/24 117/7 117/17 117/21 118/2 118/5 118/10 119/12 120/24 149/14 149/19 179/2 180/15 180/19 181/1	115 [1] 86/15 12 [2] 35/14 101/1 12 lines [1] 36/22 12.30 am [1] 71/13 125 [1] 100/14 126 [1] 22/20 128 [2] 23/7 25/22 129 [1] 24/20 13 [5] 101/12 122/16 130/4 131/1 182/4 13 years [1] 105/17 131 [1] 27/20 13th [1] 62/2 14 [1] 101/12 14 June [1] 38/1 146 [1] 100/23 15 [2] 180/17 180/19 15 July [2] 43/2 62/5 15.44 [1] 64/24 150 [3] 101/1 101/3 101/3 152 [2] 150/7 150/9 156 [1] 151/6 159 [1] 27/4 16 [2] 119/17 122/17 16 years [1] 101/13 163 [1] 28/6 17 [3] 44/9 59/10 122/22 17 March [2] 20/20 149/21 17 years [1] 44/21 171 [1] 37/22 179 [1] 7/9 18 [6] 39/5 103/15 103/19 104/6 137/22 137/22 18 May 2022 [1] 108/4 18-plus [3] 29/21 29/25 42/9 180 [1] 8/15 181 [1] 9/8 184 [1] 8/1 189 [2] 14/12 18/16 19 [3] 38/5 68/8 103/23 193 [1] 10/11 195 [1] 33/19 197 [1] 33/25 1975 [3] 34/23 35/4 44/5 1978 [6] 44/4 44/10 44/14 44/22 44/24 45/15	2018 [1] 122/8 2019 [25] 19/23 32/15 75/13 76/23 83/7 83/13 99/25 112/4 123/24 124/1 124/15 124/17 124/24 127/2 130/4 141/1 141/6 141/10 141/20 142/23 143/8 143/23 160/1 163/16 163/16 2020 [8] 49/14 49/17 100/15 100/24 103/17 106/3 127/13 127/14 2021 [1] 132/21 2022 [33] 2/1 22/7 22/8 22/10 23/13 32/18 49/14 49/17 49/21 75/8 75/22 76/7 76/8 76/14 85/23 100/15 101/15 108/4 109/1 109/5 110/2 135/24 136/20 141/21 142/23 143/9 149/21 152/15 159/16 160/4 163/16 168/7 170/19 2023 [13] 15/17 15/18 27/2 34/18 34/21 35/5 38/1 49/25 59/16 101/9 135/18 136/6 136/22 2024 [12] 17/5 51/12 75/7 85/9 109/2 112/4 119/9 120/7 129/7 142/2 175/13 175/19 2025 [2] 1/1 120/8 205 [1] 139/15 206 [1] 35/8 22 [1] 63/9 22 July [17] 15/21 16/9 17/5 17/8 17/10 51/12 63/8 63/13 75/7 76/8 82/2 85/9 116/7 142/2 142/23 143/11 153/12 220 [1] 153/15 222 [1] 43/5 223 [1] 161/12 224 [1] 120/6 226 [1] 161/15 227 [1] 51/15 228 [1] 52/3 229 [2] 52/12 155/17 22nd [16] 24/19 57/5 57/6 61/12 68/12 69/11 87/8 90/9 91/4 94/2 97/18 113/7 113/19 113/21 157/6 170/21 23 [1] 123/7 23 July [3] 16/9 17/4 17/11 23 May [3] 10/25 11/6 11/7 230 [1] 156/9 231 [2] 57/13 58/14 232 [1] 59/4	233 [1] 60/2 235 [3] 63/23 156/22 156/23 236 [2] 64/10 157/6 238 [2] 64/21 159/6 239 [1] 65/1 24 November [1] 181/14 240 [1] 101/4 241 [1] 65/4 242 [1] 167/9 243 [1] 65/11 244 [1] 65/20 245 [2] 65/23 100/25 246 [2] 66/1 167/18 247 [2] 66/4 167/21 249 [5] 66/21 74/23 74/25 168/17 169/9 25 [5] 43/25 44/1 44/4 80/10 181/7 25 May [1] 135/24 250 [2] 66/21 169/12 255 [1] 71/2 258 [1] 173/25 259 [1] 88/21 26 [1] 115/3 26 April [1] 110/2 263 [1] 84/4 265 [2] 84/16 131/13 266 [3] 85/1 140/17 142/7 267 [1] 85/6 268 [1] 129/7 27 [3] 22/19 25/22 86/15 271 [1] 128/18 274 [3] 94/16 94/20 128/25 278 [1] 120/10 280 [2] 120/19 121/2 281 paragraphs [1] 147/25 29 July [4] 24/3 119/8 167/8 175/19 29 July 2024 [1] 112/4 29th [13] 24/6 33/5 57/6 84/2 88/17 90/8 90/9 96/18 113/7 113/19 164/22 165/10 179/12 29th June [1] 174/2	38 [2] 7/8 8/16 39 [1] 143/25
				4 4 December [2] 115/5 175/13 4 December 2024 [1] 175/19 4 October [1] 132/20 4-centimetre [2] 20/10 20/24 4.26 pm [1] 180/22 4.40 pm [2] 180/20 180/24 4.48 pm [1] 185/8 40 [4] 14/12 18/17 49/8 49/10 41 [1] 10/11 42 [2] 33/19 33/20 46 [1] 43/5 47 [3] 19/14 36/22 51/14 48 [4] 20/6 63/23 132/17 139/16
				5 5.00 [1] 65/3 5.40 [1] 43/2 50 [2] 65/13 74/23 51 [4] 71/2 71/4 71/7 153/15 52 [2] 120/5 161/12 53 [1] 84/3 55 [2] 94/16 107/11 56 [1] 159/6 57 [1] 167/19 58 [1] 110/1 59 [3] 171/6 173/21 173/24
'23 [1] 100/24 'blithe' [1] 9/21 'cheerily [1] 8/18 'chefs [2] 89/5 174/17 'Eh [1] 133/25 'Feels [1] 7/13 'Give [1] 59/16 'I [1] 7/11 'I am [1] 7/11 'Next [1] 68/19 'not [1] 133/11 'On [1] 174/2 'Please [2] 60/6 64/14 'what' [1] 68/19 'you [2] 36/5 133/20				6 6 November 2025 [1] 1/1 61 [4] 129/7 131/13 140/18 172/7 62 [1] 128/17 63 [2] 120/10 120/18 64 pages [1] 147/25 67 [3] 119/18 120/2 181/9 68 [1] 108/4
0 01 [1] 172/24 07.15 [1] 153/20				7 77 [1] 137/21
1 1.00 [1] 94/21 1.19 pm [1] 117/18 10 [1] 143/24 10 February [1] 2/9 100 [2] 129/12 181/8 100 per [1] 69/19 100 per cent [1] 160/21 11 December 2019 [1] 99/25 11.00 [2] 51/16 84/16 11.15 [2] 51/7 174/3 11.25 [2] 51/6 51/9	2 2,400 [3] 100/7 100/10 100/11 2.15 pm [3] 117/16 117/17 117/20 20 lines [1] 35/16 20 March [1] 136/6 20-minute [1] 180/17 200 [1] 101/4 2016 [1] 123/8			8 80 [1] 49/10
				9 9.45 [1] 1/2 999 [2] 113/18 116/3
				A A's [1] 120/12 abdication [1] 109/9 ability [2] 9/13

<p>A</p> <p>ability... [1] 182/20</p> <p>able [16] 4/4 26/18 75/2 80/21 88/3 99/11 99/20 118/22 135/25 147/1 170/17 177/23 183/19 183/22 184/15 184/15</p> <p>about [258]</p> <p>above [1] 95/2</p> <p>abruptly [1] 125/7</p> <p>absence [1] 8/9</p> <p>abusive [1] 10/23</p> <p>accept [24] 18/24 19/7 25/17 27/5 42/6 44/25 61/6 65/11 65/12 75/23 78/19 78/20 91/2 101/5 105/12 109/7 112/1 116/2 116/7 129/18 136/13 147/14 166/2 176/20</p> <p>acceptance [1] 10/21</p> <p>accepted [14] 23/22 27/2 27/6 27/19 28/11 28/22 35/13 38/6 43/21 45/18 62/5 85/20 94/1 108/2</p> <p>access [3] 108/2 110/4 153/22</p> <p>accommodate [3] 9/18 9/25 10/4</p> <p>accommodated [1] 8/7</p> <p>accommodation [2] 5/6 139/19</p> <p>accord [1] 101/2</p> <p>account [27] 49/15 61/13 62/12 69/18 78/9 88/2 88/4 88/14 88/20 89/13 89/24 89/24 90/9 90/22 92/4 92/9 92/13 92/22 93/6 111/11 121/18 147/22 150/24 176/3 176/5 176/10 177/12</p> <p>accounts [4] 80/8 89/18 89/23 90/19</p> <p>accurately [1] 182/20</p> <p>accusations [2] 11/20 12/5</p> <p>accuse [1] 12/5</p> <p>accused [1] 10/13</p> <p>Acorns [6] 3/20 104/22 125/17 125/18 125/24 130/15</p> <p>across [4] 8/22 87/4 106/10 134/1</p> <p>act [3] 10/5 98/7 116/20</p> <p>acted [2] 96/24 97/16</p> <p>action [10] 32/21 33/8 75/1 77/21 78/18 92/7 97/10 97/13 98/6 134/1</p>	<p>actions [1] 119/1</p> <p>activities [1] 77/8</p> <p>activity [2] 102/13 102/18</p> <p>acts [1] 126/12</p> <p>actual [2] 34/9 160/2</p> <p>actually [20] 22/15 23/15 23/17 23/19 28/18 28/24 30/22 53/17 65/8 65/13 81/6 86/9 89/19 90/2 93/10 94/7 138/21 165/11 169/13 179/19</p> <p>acutely [1] 183/1</p> <p>adapted [1] 114/4</p> <p>add [5] 17/13 40/8 73/14 88/16 89/18</p> <p>added [1] 99/18</p> <p>addition [1] 53/11</p> <p>additional [2] 68/18 111/4</p> <p>address [12] 5/9 22/16 22/23 23/4 25/5 33/24 36/9 39/5 39/6 39/8 104/10 135/22</p> <p>addressed [7] 6/10 22/15 23/9 23/17 23/19 38/17 103/21</p> <p>addresses [1] 1/16</p> <p>adequately [1] 184/4</p> <p>adjourned [1] 185/9</p> <p>adjournment [1] 117/19</p> <p>admission [1] 30/25</p> <p>admit [1] 67/20</p> <p>admitted [2] 104/8 141/10</p> <p>Adolescent [1] 17/19</p> <p>ADS1 [1] 172/10</p> <p>adult [4] 24/13 44/23 99/4 181/5</p> <p>advance [4] 113/2 138/3 182/8 182/13</p> <p>advice [1] 21/23</p> <p>advised [2] 142/15 142/15</p> <p>advocates [1] 180/13</p> <p>affairs [1] 128/20</p> <p>affect [1] 98/18</p> <p>affects [1] 80/3</p> <p>afraid [6] 29/8 31/11 64/22 158/4 175/25 177/4</p> <p>after [39] 2/14 12/25 24/3 24/6 56/16 67/15 82/2 86/21 91/18 91/18 92/5 92/14 94/18 104/25 109/1 109/20 111/10 114/4 114/22 115/5 115/8 124/19 124/20 125/5 126/25 126/25 127/3 127/4 127/13 130/15 139/24 144/18 146/11 148/9 156/11 157/9 171/15 171/17 181/16</p>	<p>afternoon [1] 43/3</p> <p>afterwards [2] 89/21 101/16</p> <p>again [33] 4/3 7/4 9/9 22/2 25/12 30/19 33/12 33/18 51/5 52/11 61/10 65/20 70/17 73/3 74/19 76/24 77/10 91/11 94/6 115/6 117/8 137/1 142/2 149/15 150/9 150/14 151/14 153/6 164/11 165/6 169/23 176/1 184/10</p> <p>against [9] 10/22 16/11 48/20 54/22 72/9 96/23 139/3 141/12 176/17</p> <p>age [9] 24/12 24/14 38/9 39/5 39/5 42/8 114/12 122/16 125/12</p> <p>age 13 [1] 122/16</p> <p>age-verified [1] 38/9</p> <p>aged [4] 34/11 34/18 35/2 131/1</p> <p>agencies [11] 5/14 5/25 6/1 6/24 14/23 18/9 97/15 97/20 97/23 132/16 163/24</p> <p>agency [4] 6/16 108/13 136/21 142/15</p> <p>aggression [1] 13/20</p> <p>aggressive [4] 10/13 13/8 13/25 128/14</p> <p>aggressively [1] 13/2</p> <p>agitated [2] 52/24 98/2</p> <p>ago [3] 50/21 111/10 158/11</p> <p>agree [10] 14/8 42/4 77/16 77/22 101/14 106/22 139/23 144/9 151/4 165/17</p> <p>agreed [5] 55/5 97/13 97/25 157/7 157/9</p> <p>AHCH000114 [2] 103/15 103/19</p> <p>AHCH000159 [1] 16/13</p> <p>AHCH000164 [1] 107/10</p> <p>ahead [2] 77/13 167/15</p> <p>aired [1] 136/8</p> <p>airing [1] 67/2</p> <p>alarmed [3] 86/18 86/25 88/8</p> <p>alcohol [12] 22/18 23/15 24/9 24/10 52/21 53/3 55/2 56/23 66/7 67/23 157/22 158/15</p> <p>alert [1] 84/20</p> <p>Ali [1] 44/2</p> <p>Alice [10] 30/2 31/14 31/19 36/13 36/18</p>	<p>37/12 37/13 42/18 49/23 111/2</p> <p>Alice's [1] 36/13</p> <p>aligned [2] 93/17 96/12</p> <p>aligning [1] 76/17</p> <p>all [154] 1/9 3/23 3/25 7/5 7/15 7/18 8/4 12/5 12/15 12/23 14/25 15/7 16/8 17/5 17/10 18/7 20/20 22/6 22/16 25/22 26/23 27/1 30/10 31/9 32/2 32/20 33/24 34/7 34/12 35/9 37/10 37/13 38/8 40/5 41/5 41/18 41/19 42/17 43/8 45/19 48/1 48/20 49/5 51/25 53/6 54/12 55/18 55/24 56/5 60/15 61/20 67/19 70/14 71/16 73/5 73/18 73/24 76/23 78/1 85/25 89/11 90/10 91/11 92/3 92/3 93/21 94/5 99/11 103/3 104/13 106/4 106/7 107/2 107/23 107/25 108/2 109/21 110/4 110/7 111/12 112/14 112/15 112/22 113/5 113/21 114/3 114/19 115/24 116/11 116/21 119/5 119/17 124/23 126/24 128/24 129/12 129/13 131/8 131/12 131/21 132/9 132/20 135/10 136/19 138/10 140/7 142/23 143/6 143/13 144/25 145/8 146/15 146/17 146/18 148/10 148/12 148/18 148/22 148/24 149/3 149/9 149/21 149/22 150/4 151/6 151/14 151/18 151/22 152/11 153/7 153/14 156/9 157/13 159/8 161/11 161/13 165/20 166/23 171/20 172/1 172/21 173/22 175/6 176/16 177/22 178/9 178/16 178/17 178/22 182/23 183/12 183/20 184/11 184/24</p> <p>allegations [1] 10/22</p> <p>allow [3] 106/25 109/9 114/13</p> <p>allowance [1] 158/25</p> <p>allowed [9] 60/7 64/6 65/21 65/23 86/8 102/17 105/20 153/22 156/19</p> <p>allowing [1] 50/5</p> <p>alluding [1] 12/25</p> <p>almost [2] 113/24</p>	<p>182/25</p> <p>alone [3] 154/15 157/5 168/7</p> <p>along [2] 135/5 140/4</p> <p>ALPHONSE [106] 1/3 1/20 1/24 7/8 9/22 11/5 12/16 14/11 17/17 18/17 22/15 29/13 30/20 39/6 40/6 45/10 47/8 51/1 51/11 58/16 61/15 70/11 76/25 77/21 78/9 78/23 88/22 89/6 92/7 95/15 97/9 98/19 99/3 100/22 103/9 103/15 105/4 107/25 108/17 108/25 110/1 110/19 111/1 115/24 117/7 117/10 119/7 121/20 123/13 128/5 128/16 129/14 130/10 130/18 130/22 131/6 132/4 132/7 133/11 133/18 133/23 134/6 134/8 134/16 136/2 140/2 142/14 146/16 151/12 152/7 153/20 154/2 154/6 154/12 154/17 154/18 155/3 155/4 155/11 155/13 156/3 156/6 156/13 156/19 157/7 157/11 158/2 158/11 158/21 158/25 159/12 161/11 161/17 161/18 162/13 163/5 164/25 165/1 166/25 171/8 171/11 171/17 174/18 176/8 177/23 186/3</p> <p>ALPHONSE R [47] 1/3 1/20 1/24 7/8 9/22 11/5 12/16 14/11 17/17 18/17 22/15 29/13 30/20 39/6 40/6 45/10 47/8 51/1 51/11 58/16 61/15 76/25 77/21 78/9 78/23 92/7 95/15 97/9 98/19 99/3 100/22 103/9 103/15 105/4 107/25 108/17 108/25 110/1 110/19 111/1 115/24 117/7 117/10 121/20 123/13 146/16 186/3</p> <p>Alphonse's [3] 120/11 130/20 153/23</p> <p>already [11] 14/19 25/15 31/2 39/20 50/21 79/25 85/20 108/7 124/25 145/14 183/22</p> <p>also [32] 3/20 7/13 8/15 10/20 11/9 18/19 27/9 32/20 45/15 49/11 53/15 54/16 64/7 66/9 66/25 67/3</p>
--	---	---	---	---

A	166/7	163/23 164/25 168/1 168/24 171/10 171/20 175/24 177/9 178/13 179/15 180/8 anyway [3] 42/23 46/15 148/14 anywhere [2] 48/7 86/8 apart [1] 54/8 apologise [2] 139/8 177/10 apologised [2] 11/22 12/13 apparent [1] 125/5 apparently [2] 96/8 101/13 appear [3] 85/16 88/7 102/10 appearances [1] 176/16 appeared [9] 7/17 86/17 135/2 139/8 139/19 140/8 140/13 177/5 177/10 appearing [3] 86/25 88/5 137/12 appears [2] 100/23 176/16 applicable [1] 44/9 application [1] 1/12 applies [1] 1/20 apply [1] 117/23 appointment [3] 137/25 138/2 167/10 appreciate [2] 95/16 179/24 approach [3] 5/14 5/21 181/18 appropriate [5] 28/23 48/8 51/3 102/8 112/21 appropriately [2] 10/1 105/25 approximately [3] 60/13 101/1 173/8 April [3] 100/24 101/9 110/2 April '23 [1] 100/24 April 2023 [1] 101/9 AR [282] AR's [39] 1/15 1/16 1/17 3/21 7/15 8/3 8/8 9/16 10/10 10/17 10/23 16/16 25/25 42/2 49/25 51/23 52/13 53/7 58/17 65/19 71/17 73/3 75/4 85/3 85/4 105/22 118/13 119/21 122/15 131/15 136/23 140/4 144/20 170/12 170/13 170/17 171/13 173/4 173/8 are [102] 2/17 3/8 4/19 5/1 5/23 5/24 6/13 14/14 17/14	answered [2] 18/14 112/20 answering [1] 45/16 answers [4] 111/25 183/10 183/16 184/25 anticipate [1] 184/15 anticipated [1] 182/7 anxiety [2] 17/20 168/20 anxious [1] 136/1 any [83] 1/11 1/14 1/14 1/15 1/18 2/15 7/12 8/3 8/9 20/12 23/10 24/24 26/9 26/11 26/16 26/24 27/14 27/22 29/6 30/21 30/24 31/20 32/10 35/1 35/3 38/25 44/8 48/9 53/2 61/7 63/13 66/11 68/5 72/7 73/4 74/13 76/15 82/3 82/4 90/10 91/14 96/20 96/21 98/17 98/20 98/21 106/24 109/7 116/8 117/24 118/19 123/24 124/19 125/11 126/6 126/24 129/13 129/17 134/22 135/4 136/2 136/21 139/1 141/15 142/11 148/21 152/13 153/17 154/23 159/12 160/14 162/5 170/4 173/3 173/3 175/2 179/23 180/2 180/5 181/17 182/3 182/10 182/13 anybody [5] 34/17 38/24 48/7 128/12 137/18 anymore [2] 3/20 29/7 anyone [12] 74/5 74/16 77/8 117/23 137/5 140/23 141/5 141/19 142/8 168/19 168/22 168/23 anything [71] 3/16 4/8 5/23 6/16 26/17 26/23 26/24 27/14 27/18 28/3 40/8 47/16 54/8 54/10 56/24 57/20 57/25 58/23 65/6 70/1 84/8 85/7 85/17 86/6 89/20 90/6 91/18 92/3 92/24 92/25 93/3 93/15 94/1 94/5 95/22 97/12 97/15 97/19 97/23 103/2 103/24 108/11 111/3 112/7 114/20 116/12 119/7 126/9 128/7 133/24 134/6 134/17 145/17 148/16 151/21 152/14 158/22 159/5 159/9 162/12	17/18 21/19 21/25 22/1 31/13 33/21 34/10 35/22 40/8 41/21 45/9 45/16 46/10 48/19 51/2 54/17 55/22 61/16 61/22 63/6 66/18 66/18 67/16 68/10 69/13 72/12 72/17 72/22 73/3 73/6 73/24 76/2 77/1 83/15 83/16 87/5 87/7 88/11 88/12 98/21 99/11 99/20 107/24 108/17 109/15 110/16 111/23 111/25 113/22 116/2 118/7 118/13 118/24 119/6 119/9 120/14 121/14 130/12 132/12 137/15 138/18 140/8 141/4 141/8 142/23 143/13 145/25 147/16 148/4 148/11 152/23 153/1 153/21 157/8 159/2 160/5 161/3 161/7 165/25 169/23 172/9 176/12 177/4 178/21 178/24 179/4 180/12 181/13 182/4 182/19 183/21 184/6 184/7 area [3] 41/1 55/25 119/19 aren't [1] 17/22 argument [2] 126/4 128/8 arguments [2] 122/22 123/4 armed [2] 85/22 163/14 arms [1] 133/25 arose [1] 125/25 around [20] 22/20 24/14 33/1 41/9 41/22 46/6 57/2 68/15 72/1 90/23 101/1 105/13 108/9 108/12 108/21 114/12 117/6 126/15 146/24 167/21 arranged [1] 136/23 arrangement [1] 135/21 arrangements [1] 180/18 arrested [1] 167/3 arrival [1] 132/25 arrive [1] 182/9 arrived [1] 53/12 arrow [19] 53/7 53/23 53/25 54/9 54/13 54/15 54/18 54/20 67/25 157/22 158/8 159/11 159/13 159/17 159/19 160/7 160/9 160/19 163/20 arrows [2] 53/13 57/17	arsenal [1] 68/6 arson [4] 59/1 77/2 77/7 78/15 art [1] 128/20 article [12] 45/7 45/11 45/24 46/3 46/4 46/13 46/14 46/25 47/15 47/16 47/22 48/13 as [167] 2/4 2/17 3/5 4/6 5/10 5/12 5/16 5/17 7/12 8/8 8/12 8/22 9/12 9/21 11/18 12/2 12/17 13/11 15/8 15/22 17/21 18/9 19/2 22/8 22/13 23/8 23/12 24/2 24/21 26/13 26/13 26/15 30/16 34/11 34/18 35/9 36/7 37/1 37/10 38/21 38/21 39/5 39/5 44/4 44/16 44/17 44/17 48/3 49/13 49/13 49/24 52/9 54/18 54/18 54/22 57/17 57/17 59/24 60/11 60/11 62/24 62/25 63/18 64/8 65/3 65/11 68/2 73/11 73/20 75/5 75/23 76/14 79/7 85/20 86/5 86/5 89/7 90/2 90/11 90/14 93/19 94/13 98/1 105/10 105/18 105/22 106/13 107/15 107/15 108/8 108/8 108/16 109/8 109/8 109/19 110/8 113/9 115/21 115/21 118/6 118/6 119/4 122/20 122/23 123/2 123/18 124/10 125/21 127/17 128/15 130/3 130/3 130/19 131/17 132/9 136/15 137/1 137/25 138/19 139/23 141/12 142/2 144/24 144/24 145/15 145/15 146/19 147/19 147/20 147/20 151/2 151/6 152/1 152/1 152/13 160/21 163/9 164/3 164/3 164/15 165/4 165/15 166/3 166/12 166/20 168/2 168/25 171/21 172/10 174/19 176/4 177/13 181/12 181/21 182/3 182/11 183/12 183/18 183/21 183/21 183/22 184/8 184/13 184/14 184/14 184/18 185/3 ASD [1] 104/9 ashamed [2] 78/20 111/15 aside [1] 35/1 ask [39] 9/23 26/17
----------	-------	---	---	--	---

<p>A</p> <p>ask... [37] 26/23 27/14 40/6 43/25 44/2 50/23 52/24 56/24 57/25 61/22 62/3 74/22 78/11 92/16 96/16 99/3 100/12 103/3 103/11 103/13 106/20 110/10 111/1 118/5 119/13 121/18 122/3 129/21 144/12 153/17 160/21 161/4 170/10 172/22 176/1 179/2 180/1</p> <p>asked [38] 15/3 16/2 24/22 28/9 28/15 28/21 34/19 34/22 43/18 49/12 51/18 52/20 55/4 57/14 58/14 59/15 60/10 61/9 64/4 66/25 68/1 85/7 99/6 107/21 112/10 112/11 129/10 133/10 133/12 133/16 133/18 139/16 149/3 154/3 173/22 176/5 178/8 179/25</p> <p>asking [19] 13/8 28/3 48/17 53/20 56/22 58/25 59/1 72/18 95/18 96/17 113/16 126/18 134/5 145/8 147/1 149/13 151/16 170/13 170/13</p> <p>asleep [2] 51/17 167/20</p> <p>aspect [3] 145/13 175/25 177/11</p> <p>aspects [2] 122/14 180/7</p> <p>assault [2] 140/22 160/1</p> <p>assaults [1] 161/3</p> <p>assert [1] 79/7</p> <p>asserted [1] 108/7</p> <p>assessed [1] 104/9</p> <p>assessing [2] 16/16 107/16</p> <p>assessment [12] 2/13 3/16 4/6 10/3 16/9 16/12 16/20 17/3 17/11 17/18 73/19 103/17</p> <p>assist [1] 184/9</p> <p>assistance [3] 2/6 182/24 183/20</p> <p>assisted [1] 181/21</p> <p>associate [2] 176/25 178/5</p> <p>assume [3] 69/23 101/6 126/10</p> <p>assuming [1] 48/19</p> <p>assumption [1] 35/12</p> <p>at [301]</p>	<p>ate [2] 123/3 165/8</p> <p>attack [42] 20/6 32/16 59/2 59/13 66/14 68/24 70/6 70/12 70/22 73/8 73/18 74/19 75/16 76/21 83/12 84/3 93/9 94/23 95/6 95/9 95/20 96/22 99/4 127/1 130/16 132/3 132/4 132/6 141/1 142/16 142/19 143/5 143/14 143/15 143/18 154/21 160/3 163/7 170/22 170/25 174/7 180/2</p> <p>attacked [4] 29/8 75/19 143/5 165/17</p> <p>attacking [3] 32/17 142/20 143/6</p> <p>attacks [2] 74/5 74/16</p> <p>attempt [5] 47/9 61/7 67/11 139/4 148/3</p> <p>attempted [1] 136/1</p> <p>attempts [2] 19/11 20/4</p> <p>attendance [1] 136/5</p> <p>attended [3] 103/17 150/12 150/22</p> <p>attending [5] 117/11 133/8 133/10 133/15 137/25</p> <p>attention [4] 29/7 46/19 46/24 123/13</p> <p>attentive [1] 52/13</p> <p>attitude [3] 124/6 124/8 124/9</p> <p>attributed [1] 80/8</p> <p>audio [2] 43/17 43/18</p> <p>authorities [3] 72/8 83/5 116/3</p> <p>authority [3] 9/10 9/12 117/4</p> <p>autism [7] 17/21 80/2 80/8 107/17 107/20 107/21 123/10</p> <p>autistic [3] 80/2 104/9 114/22</p> <p>autumn [1] 123/24</p> <p>available [1] 184/19</p> <p>avoid [4] 5/21 59/18 154/6 184/12</p> <p>avoidance [1] 4/18</p> <p>awake [2] 46/7 48/11</p> <p>aware [21] 2/17 18/13 22/11 22/12 53/17 53/18 68/5 76/24 88/2 88/7 88/9 95/7 101/3 101/15 102/21 116/13 121/12 128/12 133/4 142/14 144/2</p> <p>away [27] 20/15 29/7 30/23 32/5 41/8 44/19 64/25 71/18 73/1 79/15 79/19 81/10</p>	<p>81/11 82/19 83/2 87/10 87/10 88/24 89/9 111/8 135/7 140/3 149/2 161/20 174/11 174/21 178/24</p> <p>awful [1] 45/25</p> <p>Axe [1] 37/2</p> <p>B</p> <p>babies [1] 114/9</p> <p>baby [3] 106/24 114/12 114/14</p> <p>back [73] 4/4 4/5 4/18 8/15 8/23 13/14 13/15 18/4 18/17 18/18 21/5 21/13 21/14 21/15 21/22 30/5 33/1 33/13 42/22 46/8 49/20 52/14 54/25 56/19 57/7 57/14 59/6 59/7 59/8 60/12 61/8 63/22 64/12 66/21 70/9 71/2 71/3 74/22 74/24 75/12 79/2 83/12 89/12 91/22 91/24 93/11 96/8 101/16 104/5 104/6 114/6 126/24 138/15 141/21 143/4 143/9 144/24 145/4 145/15 150/4 150/19 151/9 152/5 155/11 164/5 165/6 168/2 170/11 171/1 171/12 171/14 179/20 180/8</p> <p>background [3] 17/21 139/3 166/3</p> <p>bad [13] 15/5 39/17 94/13 130/1 137/19 153/2 154/25 162/4 165/14 165/15 166/12 171/3 178/12</p> <p>bag [31] 19/24 26/6 36/20 55/24 56/3 56/3 64/13 87/12 87/14 87/16 87/19 88/11 88/23 89/1 89/2 89/12 90/13 95/22 95/24 96/3 142/4 168/1 174/8 174/10 174/13 174/14 175/6 175/7 176/11 176/12 177/17</p> <p>balance [1] 117/14</p> <p>bang [4] 128/9 138/5 167/22 171/8</p> <p>bare [1] 56/11</p> <p>Barrett [1] 132/23</p> <p>barristers [1] 180/1</p> <p>based [1] 184/7</p> <p>basically [5] 11/17 93/17 140/12 146/25 165/6</p> <p>basis [3] 139/1 142/16 165/25</p> <p>bathroom [2] 84/17</p>	<p>87/17</p> <p>battery [1] 171/18</p> <p>be [182] 2/19 3/24 4/4 6/11 7/17 8/2 10/6 10/18 11/20 11/21 13/12 17/24 18/1 21/23 22/3 22/12 24/11 24/14 24/24 26/18 27/7 28/10 29/18 29/19 30/9 30/10 31/6 31/17 32/11 34/2 34/7 34/7 35/24 37/25 39/6 42/23 44/20 47/16 48/8 49/8 50/22 51/3 51/24 52/18 53/2 54/24 55/4 56/25 58/1 58/13 58/23 62/8 63/1 63/5 68/20 68/25 69/10 69/12 70/4 70/7 70/15 71/6 71/15 71/24 72/6 72/15 72/22 78/10 79/23 81/8 81/10 81/21 82/1 82/6 82/6 82/20 83/18 84/10 85/16 89/15 89/23 90/11 94/9 94/24 95/1 95/8 97/14 102/8 102/12 105/8 105/13 105/20 107/9 108/25 110/1 110/25 111/13 113/4 118/24 121/20 122/10 122/11 122/17 122/22 125/4 127/6 127/24 128/7 128/7 128/10 131/22 135/2 135/2 135/6 137/4 137/6 137/17 137/25 138/12 139/8 139/19 140/14 144/7 145/18 146/25 147/16 147/19 147/20 147/25 148/2 148/5 149/12 150/14 151/1 154/24 154/25 155/12 157/2 159/2 159/14 159/17 159/24 160/8 160/12 161/19 161/20 161/25 162/5 162/6 162/17 164/12 165/16 166/12 168/15 170/17 170/23 170/24 175/21 176/11 176/16 177/2 177/3 177/5 177/6 177/6 177/24 181/13 181/14 181/16 181/20 181/21 181/23 182/7 182/8 182/10 182/16 184/5 184/7 184/16 184/18 185/4 185/5</p> <p>bean [1] 22/9</p> <p>bear [2] 113/8 180/13</p> <p>bearings [2] 2/8 132/20</p> <p>beautiful [1] 111/7</p> <p>Bebe [1] 111/2</p>	<p>became [5] 105/1 124/20 135/14 144/2 165/7</p> <p>because [184] 1/8 2/22 3/8 4/5 4/15 4/17 4/19 6/12 6/17 6/18 8/24 10/5 10/16 12/2 13/20 14/8 15/9 15/22 18/7 18/25 19/2 20/5 21/5 21/21 24/10 25/2 27/5 27/16 29/13 29/17 31/4 31/4 32/3 32/11 32/25 33/4 33/18 35/1 35/24 36/21 37/9 41/10 42/14 42/20 42/21 44/17 45/13 46/6 46/25 47/3 54/21 55/3 55/21 56/16 56/17 56/21 58/2 58/17 59/5 60/18 64/21 64/25 67/20 69/1 69/16 69/19 69/24 71/25 73/19 74/15 74/24 75/7 76/14 76/18 76/21 77/13 78/10 80/10 80/15 81/1 81/7 82/15 82/16 82/23 83/3 83/7 84/11 85/2 85/8 87/10 87/21 87/24 88/22 89/6 89/18 89/20 91/20 93/2 93/14 93/24 95/24 97/18 99/25 100/4 102/4 106/6 106/9 106/21 106/23 108/7 109/12 109/23 110/9 111/12 112/9 113/8 113/25 114/9 116/21 118/7 123/12 125/10 125/25 126/14 126/20 129/18 129/25 130/12 130/22 131/4 132/7 134/10 134/13 134/14 134/16 134/17 134/22 135/11 135/12 135/13 137/13 137/15 137/15 138/16 138/25 140/10 143/20 144/4 145/8 146/14 146/22 147/2 147/22 148/19 148/20 149/3 149/8 151/24 153/1 153/16 156/2 156/4 157/8 157/18 159/18 161/22 162/24 163/4 164/1 164/7 164/10 164/23 165/20 166/15 166/20 167/2 169/24 174/18 176/24 177/4 177/6 177/23 178/15 179/23</p> <p>become [2] 56/20 123/9</p> <p>bed [22] 15/24 35/17 35/19 41/10 53/7 54/5 54/12 54/16 57/9</p>
--	--	---	---	--

B	begged [1] 64/16	148/6 185/2	both [13] 1/20 11/8	21/4 48/3 48/4 165/14
bed... [13] 59/17	beginning [3] 80/16	better [9] 4/16 6/13	15/16 49/25 66/14	165/15 166/12
59/18 59/19 59/25	101/15 124/2	6/14 21/23 78/2 80/10	88/6 102/18 113/7	bread [2] 12/21 20/11
60/4 60/4 60/25 63/13	begun [1] 65/8	85/4 101/22 152/6	122/25 130/12 130/13	break [14] 51/4 51/8
79/6 157/8 157/9	behalf [5] 99/3	between [22] 3/12	151/12 163/6	51/19 113/8 115/23
158/1 171/13	103/12 111/1 118/19	16/20 17/1 25/2 25/24	bothered [2] 48/13	137/6 149/11 149/13
bedding [1] 157/4	137/11	49/13 49/17 52/18	105/21	149/14 149/17 153/24
bedroom [11] 8/19	behave [1] 12/13	57/6 60/4 73/13 73/21	bothering [1] 48/21	161/14 180/18 180/23
51/16 52/12 57/14	behaved [2] 12/12	74/6 81/13 82/8 87/18	bottle [7] 22/18 52/19	breakdown [1] 76/16
59/6 61/5 64/2 85/3	80/5	100/25 119/25 127/10	53/3 55/2 56/23 66/7	breaks [1] 153/23
159/4 167/22 173/4	behaving [7] 6/2 9/6	146/15 163/5 175/1	158/15	breastfeed [1]
been [118] 4/12 4/16	105/12 105/25 125/25	beyond [1] 109/9	bottles [2] 67/8 67/10	113/14
4/25 5/17 8/24 9/19	126/2 135/1	Bible [1] 153/5	bottom [16] 8/5 9/10	breath [4] 148/25
9/20 14/23 15/5 17/6	behaviour [21] 5/9	big [9] 29/25 30/9	36/22 38/15 60/22	148/25 178/15 178/23
18/8 18/10 19/16 20/4	5/21 7/15 8/8 9/13	30/11 81/17 88/25	64/10 65/14 66/22	breathing [1] 52/10
24/9 24/11 24/13 25/1	10/15 10/24 11/6	157/13 172/14 172/14	71/3 120/10 120/19	Briault [1] 182/17
25/16 26/15 27/7 29/8	65/13 71/17 80/5 80/5	174/12	139/16 144/16 167/18	brief [2] 113/4 136/12
31/3 32/12 32/16	86/10 122/16 126/17	bigger [1] 59/23	172/8 173/24	briefly [1] 60/21
32/23 32/24 34/16	126/25 131/15 131/24	bin [9] 88/25 90/12	bought [11] 16/1	bring [1] 59/11
34/20 35/3 36/15	135/8 143/4 147/24	90/16 174/12 176/11	22/9 22/14 40/2 99/13	bringing [2] 107/12
38/24 42/1 42/8 42/22	behaviour-wise [1]	176/12 177/17 177/20	99/16 99/16 99/20	125/10
43/24 44/8 48/13	80/5	177/21	99/24 100/4 129/11	broad [2] 101/5
50/18 52/23 56/12	behind [11] 19/17	birth [11] 34/23	boundaries [5] 10/1	122/14
56/24 61/11 61/17	40/12 40/18 40/22	34/23 34/24 43/24	105/23 147/4 147/8	broadcast [2] 1/13
62/6 62/12 62/13	46/8 59/7 59/8 74/7	44/1 44/4 44/5 44/8	147/16	1/14
62/17 62/21 67/4 67/6	87/17 88/14 91/6	44/18 44/19 44/21	bow [20] 53/7 53/22	broadcasting [1]
67/7 67/11 71/18 73/2	beholden [1] 105/22	bit [16] 20/7 27/25	53/25 54/8 54/13	1/11
73/7 73/7 79/23 80/2	being [59] 9/16 10/13	29/19 57/7 66/4 79/4	54/15 54/18 54/20	broke [3] 51/22
80/21 86/4 90/12 93/8	10/20 11/10 18/2	79/10 80/16 80/20	57/17 67/25 157/22	131/17 137/14
95/6 97/25 98/14 99/6	21/22 23/5 23/19	124/12 126/7 130/21	158/8 159/10 159/13	broken [5] 118/23
109/1 111/10 113/16	28/11 29/13 29/20	132/24 170/23 175/7	159/17 159/19 160/7	129/10 137/15 165/18
114/3 116/13 117/15	30/2 30/2 34/11 34/18	176/11	160/9 160/19 163/20	166/16
119/6 121/14 124/25	38/12 39/12 66/5 81/2	biting [1] 109/24	Bowen [5] 110/21	brother [2] 112/10
125/13 126/19 134/5	88/4 90/6 96/22	bits [1] 34/9	110/24 112/21 117/9	128/6
134/25 135/5 135/19	124/18 124/21 125/5	black [1] 54/16	186/7	brought [7] 29/11
135/21 136/4 136/19	125/5 125/9 125/17	blade [1] 47/13	bows [1] 53/13	56/17 56/19 59/7
136/21 138/8 138/9	125/21 126/18 127/4	bladed [20] 28/15	box [21] 29/25 36/1	147/2 150/4 152/5
144/17 144/18 145/10	128/22 130/3 131/9	28/24 29/20 29/24	36/1 36/6 36/11 36/16	brushed [1] 56/18
145/16 147/1 147/12	131/16 135/11 142/11	31/13 45/7 45/11	36/16 36/19 40/3 40/3	brushing [2] 54/4
149/5 155/3 159/16	147/15 147/17 148/1	45/24 46/3 46/4 46/13	41/22 55/3 55/10 66/8	54/10
160/1 161/9 162/13	151/8 151/10 151/21	46/14 46/25 47/1 47/3	67/1 90/14 135/22	building [1] 102/17
165/5 165/20 166/8	152/14 152/23 154/7	47/10 47/15 47/16	135/23 172/25 177/15	bullet [1] 104/16
166/9 167/9 167/14	156/7 157/20 159/2	47/21 48/12	177/18	bullied [7] 104/2
168/6 168/10 170/5	165/6 165/7 165/8	blamed [1] 104/25	boxes [18] 15/15	104/17 124/17 124/18
170/14 171/1 177/20	167/2 167/3 169/23	blaming [1] 104/25	37/16 37/19 39/14	125/6 125/17 126/18
178/18 181/12 181/17	171/4 171/4 172/9	blindly [1] 47/5	41/3 52/17 54/12	bullies [1] 11/19
181/22 182/12 182/21	177/5	block [7] 21/16 21/16	54/14 55/22 55/23	bully [6] 75/19 96/22
before [41] 6/12	belief [4] 18/23	21/22 22/1 22/5	56/2 56/6 65/21 67/4	104/4 104/20 105/7
11/17 41/1 48/9 53/12	120/16 121/4 183/13	167/11 167/15	87/10 109/14 159/8	105/10
54/19 59/9 60/13 61/8	believe [13] 26/3	blood [1] 70/1	159/11	bullying [8] 105/12
67/17 67/18 68/10	27/9 59/9 59/19 67/2	blue [5] 55/12 55/15	boxing [1] 41/23	125/6 125/8 125/14
75/12 76/17 76/18	89/3 94/25 96/9 96/9	55/15 55/20 56/9	boy [21] 75/19 80/1	125/15 125/22 126/13
86/13 88/24 89/11	115/14 150/21 174/15	bodily [1] 160/2	80/11 107/12 113/13	141/13
90/7 104/11 118/15	180/9	body [1] 184/5	114/21 115/10 115/17	burden [1] 183/17
119/13 122/16 124/17	believed [6] 16/22	bombs [1] 67/12	115/18 115/20 122/20	burning [1] 58/12
124/17 124/24 125/11	27/6 27/7 37/25 62/11	bond [2] 113/9	122/23 124/18 124/19	bus [12] 1/25 75/22
126/7 130/16 145/1	64/1	115/23	124/22 125/12 125/23	75/24 85/21 86/2 96/1
145/2 152/10 152/15	below [1] 30/6	book [1] 163/17	126/3 129/18 132/14	141/22 150/2 160/4
154/11 159/14 170/20	bendy [1] 20/11	booked [6] 83/4	141/12	168/8 170/20 171/15
173/7 173/8 174/11	benefit [1] 136/23	142/2 143/8 143/12	boys [2] 129/21	business [3] 49/16
176/5 183/5	benefits [1] 3/9	153/14 179/19	129/25	101/18 101/20
beforehand [2] 2/17	bereaved [1] 181/3	booking [1] 164/9	brain [5] 71/20 94/12	busy [9] 93/13 131/5
145/23	Beside [1] 55/2	books [1] 129/3	94/12 161/22 170/18	131/6 131/8 160/22
began [2] 124/6	best [10] 18/23 82/20	born [3] 35/4 44/24	brave [2] 168/15	160/24 160/25 161/1
124/8	94/7 94/9 120/15	45/15	185/4	171/11
	121/3 139/23 140/16	boss [1] 79/9	breach [8] 4/2 6/4	but [383]

<p>B</p> <p>butter [1] 12/21</p> <p>buy [10] 50/8 50/11 50/19 50/19 57/14 58/14 58/15 77/24 103/2 161/23</p> <p>buying [2] 24/8 28/18</p> <hr/> <p>C</p> <p>C6 [1] 181/5</p> <p>cable [1] 1/13</p> <p>CAF [1] 3/12</p> <p>calculated [1] 1/19</p> <p>calculating [1] 96/9</p> <p>calendar [2] 124/1 124/15</p> <p>call [21] 12/4 12/7 31/4 31/12 63/24 64/2 64/8 80/18 81/24 82/2 82/10 82/14 82/16 83/11 98/4 98/12 113/18 116/8 117/3 153/20 153/21</p> <p>called [13] 31/13 31/21 42/2 64/1 64/7 92/15 125/25 143/24 150/19 153/24 164/20 180/11 180/11</p> <p>calling [6] 75/2 75/10 81/1 116/3 179/11 179/14</p> <p>calls [3] 83/9 91/21 153/23</p> <p>calm [11] 25/20 52/5 65/8 140/12 156/7 156/16 164/4 164/17 165/6 165/7 165/13</p> <p>calmed [2] 156/11 164/13</p> <p>calmer [2] 57/7 57/10</p> <p>came [30] 8/22 19/22 21/13 22/12 24/4 24/18 39/16 40/3 42/9 48/9 52/8 52/14 57/14 59/6 61/1 64/24 68/11 68/11 83/23 86/13 87/4 91/22 91/24 96/8 99/12 150/19 155/8 165/6 177/18 179/19</p> <p>CAMHS [30] 7/4 7/12 7/14 7/20 7/22 7/24 8/12 10/20 14/10 14/15 14/21 14/25 15/6 16/5 16/10 16/15 16/18 16/20 17/11 17/17 18/9 18/20 18/25 31/23 42/3 98/4 104/22 107/11 107/14 167/1</p> <p>CAMHS' [1] 14/14</p> <p>CAMHS's [1] 17/3</p> <p>can [118] 2/8 2/9 2/14 2/19 3/4 3/6 4/4 5/14 6/23 6/25 7/2 9/23 10/11 22/3 22/4</p>	<p>24/15 24/16 27/4 29/18 29/18 30/5 31/1 33/12 34/10 35/1 38/8 38/11 39/4 44/20 44/25 47/16 48/1 48/10 55/9 55/14 57/8 57/9 57/15 57/19 57/20 57/22 58/1 58/2 60/21 66/24 68/8 71/13 72/9 79/5 79/9 83/6 86/14 90/11 90/14 95/23 96/21 98/23 98/25 101/8 101/17 102/25 103/9 103/10 103/21 104/5 104/6 104/18 109/2 115/14 115/15 115/23 118/2 118/5 118/8 118/24 119/14 120/18 124/7 127/21 128/6 129/4 129/21 135/22 136/15 136/16 137/2 137/9 137/19 138/18 139/8 140/12 144/14 146/9 149/2 149/5 149/21 150/7 152/1 159/24 160/11 160/12 162/5 164/15 164/18 164/19 165/11 166/2 172/7 173/16 176/23 178/3 178/13 179/10 180/20 180/21 183/20 184/11 185/5</p> <p>can't [22] 6/15 21/9 34/3 41/20 76/9 80/4 80/12 81/7 87/19 87/25 90/17 97/6 137/3 139/10 144/2 144/10 146/5 151/23 162/10 170/11 175/21 178/2</p> <p>cannot [27] 3/11 35/10 89/2 126/14 126/23 127/8 127/23 134/10 134/11 137/1 137/11 137/12 139/7 145/7 145/7 145/22 146/4 146/8 146/8 154/4 154/8 155/14 155/15 171/23 174/14 176/14 176/25</p> <p>capability [1] 83/25</p> <p>capable [2] 83/24 163/11</p> <p>car [9] 64/25 68/11 68/13 120/11 120/12 154/8 154/10 154/12 154/13</p> <p>card [2] 100/11 138/15</p> <p>cardboard [8] 30/14 30/15 30/18 30/19 36/19 40/3 41/22 41/23</p> <p>care [18] 7/14 10/10 10/19 15/19 17/25</p>	<p>46/14 72/13 81/2 81/8 81/10 82/1 82/3 82/4 82/5 82/6 82/20 82/20 167/2</p> <p>cared [2] 30/22 30/23</p> <p>careful [2] 34/7 34/7</p> <p>carefully [4] 48/9 81/5 141/18 152/1</p> <p>carelessly [1] 4/1</p> <p>caring [2] 13/19 176/16</p> <p>carpark [1] 154/5</p> <p>carpet [1] 6/10</p> <p>carried [6] 16/10 75/16 76/21 96/21 103/16 180/2</p> <p>carrier [3] 88/23 174/8 174/10</p> <p>carry [4] 95/20 95/23 119/2 154/20</p> <p>carrying [9] 64/12 85/7 85/17 93/15 96/3 145/10 146/11 147/6 160/2</p> <p>case [13] 8/22 8/25 13/20 64/25 89/15 90/11 92/14 92/17 92/17 136/12 151/4 151/5 166/14</p> <p>castor [1] 22/9</p> <p>caught [1] 143/5</p> <p>cause [5] 20/12 47/22 126/12 138/1 173/7</p> <p>caused [3] 119/21 119/23 128/2</p> <p>causing [3] 156/7 160/1 174/22</p> <p>caveat [1] 17/13</p> <p>CCTV [1] 179/18</p> <p>cent [2] 69/19 160/21</p> <p>centimetre [2] 20/10 20/24</p> <p>central [1] 139/20</p> <p>centre [1] 2/18</p> <p>Cerbera [1] 172/24</p> <p>certain [3] 34/6 34/12 132/12</p> <p>certainly [4] 51/5 110/23 117/17 178/25</p> <p>CFW [1] 4/6</p> <p>CFWS [2] 7/20 104/22</p> <p>chair [12] 14/22 20/16 48/11 81/5 98/19 109/1 115/1 133/2 146/6 153/8 180/25 186/10</p> <p>Chair's [1] 100/19</p> <p>challenge [2] 97/10 146/23</p> <p>challenged [4] 17/17 94/5 97/9 180/7</p> <p>challenging [1] 147/24</p> <p>chance [2] 43/17</p>	<p>161/13</p> <p>chances [1] 184/9</p> <p>change [6] 13/2 13/9 94/11 124/6 124/8 159/9</p> <p>changed [9] 13/13 54/23 97/16 119/1 124/21 124/21 126/18 157/9 158/2</p> <p>changes [2] 115/22 185/5</p> <p>changing [1] 94/11</p> <p>character [2] 137/7 156/19</p> <p>characterise [1] 10/6</p> <p>characteristics [2] 34/13 34/15</p> <p>charge [1] 3/15</p> <p>check [6] 28/17 30/19 51/20 51/21 62/14 179/15</p> <p>checked [4] 33/6 155/18 155/22 181/17</p> <p>cheerful [2] 8/22 9/4</p> <p>cheerily [1] 8/20</p> <p>chefs [1] 174/4</p> <p>chemicals [1] 159/10</p> <p>chemistry [1] 22/10</p> <p>chest [1] 60/5</p> <p>child [21] 2/18 3/5 17/18 17/20 17/25 71/15 71/23 72/6 72/14 72/22 73/5 79/9 102/8 114/6 114/14 140/22 161/19 161/25 162/7 169/15 181/4</p> <p>Childline [7] 4/2 143/23 144/18 145/2 145/9 145/21 146/11</p> <p>children [13] 2/11 4/11 12/20 12/23 75/9 94/23 103/12 106/14 111/5 118/25 119/10 121/21 132/21</p> <p>choice [2] 10/4 123/18</p> <p>choosing [1] 85/2</p> <p>chopping [1] 148/11</p> <p>chose [2] 86/8 97/5</p> <p>chosen [1] 105/17</p> <p>Christian [1] 93/19</p> <p>chronology [2] 114/17 130/6</p> <p>church [2] 94/21 169/12</p> <p>circumstances [8] 10/9 35/9 41/16 45/25 71/9 94/4 113/15 182/12</p> <p>civil [1] 116/15</p> <p>clarifications [1] 120/21</p> <p>class [3] 97/2 126/1 180/4</p> <p>clean [4] 65/23 156/24 157/8 157/10</p>	<p>cleaned [1] 56/16</p> <p>cleaning [3] 87/4 87/22 91/5</p> <p>clear [29] 11/9 39/6 55/16 55/16 65/21 66/18 88/4 88/13 97/18 97/25 98/6 98/11 98/14 98/17 108/17 108/25 110/1 119/22 121/9 133/23 135/10 150/9 152/6 157/19 159/8 166/9 166/16 173/13 175/20</p> <p>cleared [1] 41/17</p> <p>clearing [4] 87/10 88/13 90/3 157/20</p> <p>clearly [6] 36/10 44/7 45/7 61/11 158/7 163/6</p> <p>climate [1] 85/2</p> <p>climbed [1] 59/19</p> <p>climber [1] 119/24</p> <p>clinging [1] 96/1</p> <p>clinic [2] 13/3 13/10</p> <p>close [11] 15/23 44/18 66/13 71/13 113/16 115/7 146/21 154/10 167/23 168/3 178/21</p> <p>closed [5] 60/11 60/12 61/5 74/20 75/5</p> <p>closer [1] 146/16</p> <p>closing [4] 180/25 181/11 181/15 186/10</p> <p>clothes [1] 157/9</p> <p>clothing [1] 108/20</p> <p>cloud [1] 67/14</p> <p>club [1] 160/14</p> <p>clue [1] 39/10</p> <p>co [1] 108/22</p> <p>co-operating [1] 108/22</p> <p>cocktails [1] 67/11</p> <p>collection [1] 17/2</p> <p>colour [4] 55/12 55/13 55/14 55/18</p> <p>combination [2] 37/14 77/20</p> <p>come [33] 15/7 15/12 17/9 30/16 33/1 33/6 40/5 46/11 57/5 61/4 64/17 66/21 74/24 88/20 89/15 106/10 110/4 112/10 114/6 118/23 132/17 137/5 138/17 138/20 138/25 141/21 142/2 143/17 146/9 169/8 171/14 172/25 182/5</p> <p>comes [1] 3/14</p> <p>comfort [3] 76/9 86/18 119/11</p> <p>comfortable [2] 2/19 4/7</p> <p>coming [6] 128/11 128/12 137/8 138/13</p>
--	---	---	---	--

C	150/23	contacted [3] 144/6 144/18 154/6	62/12 100/4 110/14 110/15 120/3 120/4 121/22 121/23 122/13 126/11	cover [1] 113/4 covering [1] 153/1 Covid [2] 106/4 106/5 crack [1] 128/9 crackers [1] 68/1 create [2] 66/6 109/22 created [1] 28/19 creating [1] 102/14 crime [2] 82/21 116/17 crimes [1] 82/22 criminal [4] 70/12 76/22 116/15 161/3 crisis [3] 52/7 164/3 164/3 critically [1] 151/15 criticisms [1] 184/6 crossed [1] 147/16 crude [1] 56/10 cruel [1] 183/19 cry [4] 111/12 111/14 111/14 111/15 crying [5] 77/21 111/10 111/11 114/1 114/3 culpability [2] 90/23 112/2 cupboard [3] 17/6 20/16 67/3 curiosity [2] 28/24 30/24 curious [1] 26/13 current [4] 1/16 1/21 16/10 128/20 curves [1] 140/7 custody [1] 116/19 CYP [1] 16/10
coming... [2] 140/14 142/12 commemorative [2] 181/3 181/8 comment [2] 8/20 42/12 commented [1] 136/3 comments [3] 9/14 98/20 151/8 commissioned [1] 3/11 commit [2] 59/1 170/25 commitment [1] 184/12 committed [3] 76/22 77/7 161/2 common [1] 38/25 Commons [1] 128/22 communicate [1] 14/24 communicating [1] 162/23 companies [1] 91/22 company [4] 31/7 31/8 31/11 39/8 competitively [1] 100/1 complained [4] 125/14 125/17 125/21 138/24 complaining [3] 124/18 125/8 139/5 complains [1] 10/15 complaint [5] 136/10 136/14 136/25 138/21 140/4 complete [2] 112/19 184/11 completed [3] 1/24 136/5 184/16 completely [5] 35/10 38/24 50/17 109/11 176/9 completes [1] 180/15 complex [1] 86/10 comply [1] 182/11 compose [1] 179/4 compulsory [1] 4/17 computer [7] 99/13 99/17 99/17 99/21 126/1 130/9 130/10 computers [1] 109/6 concealed [1] 21/25 conceivably [1] 116/19 concentrate [1] 161/4 concept [3] 72/7 123/3 170/11 concern [2] 47/23 79/19 concerned [2] 85/8	concerns [2] 130/14 130/16 concludes [3] 117/10 117/12 181/1 conclusions [1] 184/4 conclusive [1] 45/13 condition [1] 8/3 condolences [1] 111/7 conduct [3] 13/18 42/2 180/8 confident [1] 44/20 confidentiality [3] 3/4 4/2 6/4 confined [2] 74/14 74/19 confirm [1] 119/13 confirmed [1] 8/20 confirmed' [1] 8/18 conflict [1] 80/13 confused [5] 57/22 61/3 92/9 92/10 115/10 confusing [1] 76/15 confusion [1] 136/8 connect [2] 50/10 174/21 connected [1] 143/13 connecting [3] 63/12 171/2 177/7 connection [1] 146/19 conscious [2] 121/14 183/1 consensus [1] 82/17 consent [1] 2/14 consequence [1] 183/13 consequences [11] 68/25 69/12 70/4 70/5 70/7 70/16 81/20 83/2 116/17 155/13 164/12 consequences' [1] 68/20 consider [2] 56/22 104/4 considerable [2] 183/2 183/23 consideration [1] 182/2 considered [3] 10/20 105/6 181/25 considering [1] 182/4 consistent [2] 89/13 182/24 console [4] 99/9 99/12 99/12 100/5 consultant [6] 11/10 12/17 12/22 13/9 13/18 18/5 contact [3] 31/11 136/16 136/17	contained [6] 26/1 26/3 30/21 55/3 66/9 67/8 containing [1] 55/10 contaminated [1] 56/15 contemplating [1] 162/18 contemplative [1] 32/24 content [6] 12/10 13/3 14/9 24/17 39/21 56/1 contents [3] 66/8 119/14 120/15 context [6] 73/3 79/5 115/6 121/18 135/18 153/16 continue [1] 4/22 continued [6] 1/3 1/4 123/1 123/5 186/3 186/4 continues [2] 104/1 133/17 continuing [1] 10/17 contradicted [1] 158/5 contrast [3] 16/15 17/12 157/17 contribution [1] 182/20 control [25] 5/25 6/6 9/13 9/18 14/1 14/1 50/16 50/17 81/16 81/17 93/18 93/19 98/20 108/3 108/5 108/6 108/8 108/16 108/19 109/4 129/17 129/19 130/10 164/16 164/24 controlling [1] 109/21 controls [4] 129/23 130/7 130/23 130/24 conversation [6] 25/2 25/12 25/24 28/7 75/2 152/4 conversations [2] 81/19 107/8 convicted [1] 160/1 convictions [1] 47/20 cook [1] 108/11 cooking [2] 79/17 108/9 cop [1] 147/4 cope [1] 169/3 Core [5] 98/22 181/12 182/24 184/19 184/21 correct [25] 10/16 18/13 18/14 18/24 19/5 19/7 20/13 27/11 29/5 41/21 47/6 52/1 52/25 60/15 61/13	couldn't [12] 24/11 67/17 68/14 75/18 96/8 96/9 107/18 108/15 113/8 114/18 156/24 164/8 Council [1] 136/22 Council's [1] 136/5 counsel [1] 111/25 counsellor [1] 3/3 count [1] 110/13 counting [3] 109/13 109/17 110/9 country [1] 128/23 couple [4] 57/16 57/18 119/16 127/25 courage [3] 78/5 78/22 111/16 course [23] 31/6 74/5 74/9 74/16 74/18 80/7 80/11 81/3 81/9 82/18 95/4 95/13 98/13 98/18 98/18 102/4 115/5 125/9 131/8 138/11 152/17 175/11 184/20 court [2] 117/23 118/1	dad [9] 33/12 79/7 79/8 79/8 86/17 104/2 104/17 133/1 136/2 damage [4] 65/1 119/20 120/1 154/8 dance [1] 180/4 danger [1] 75/6 dangerous [7] 4/10 23/11 28/20 29/12 115/17 115/20 115/21 dangers [1] 146/10 data [1] 102/11 date [6] 17/4 34/22 44/5 44/8 139/18 184/13 dated [2] 2/9 110/2 dates [1] 100/25 dawned [1] 24/4 day [40] 11/22 19/24 21/7 21/8 51/21 58/21 65/20 67/17 69/23 72/8 72/21 73/23 74/18 75/12 75/18 76/1 77/25 84/2 94/18 114/3 119/2 119/10 127/24 128/3 128/4

D	34/5 34/10 34/22 35/3 35/10 35/13 37/10 37/24 41/3 43/16 43/21 44/2 46/18 184/13 demand [2] 13/2 60/25 demanding [1] 13/8 demands [1] 183/2 demonstrate [4] 9/14 140/23 141/19 142/7 demonstrated [2] 141/1 141/4 demonstrating [2] 141/13 141/23 denial [1] 175/20 departed [1] 8/19 depending [2] 26/19 128/1 depressed [2] 7/18 57/1 depth [1] 8/3 describe [3] 34/17 52/9 113/9 described [7] 34/5 34/11 63/7 115/6 132/9 137/10 183/22 describing [3] 61/16 61/20 132/22 description [2] 34/9 139/17 desperate [1] 59/22 desperately [3] 75/9 111/9 138/9 despite [2] 9/15 11/10 destroyed [1] 11/1 detail [11] 15/8 17/10 27/24 31/20 32/3 84/14 122/1 141/21 159/1 184/1 184/18 detailed [3] 107/7 111/24 147/23 details [7] 34/8 36/14 41/16 43/23 44/3 104/14 139/18 detrimental [1] 10/23 devastated [1] 119/6 device [1] 129/19 devices [1] 130/23 diagnose [1] 114/20 diagnosis [2] 17/21 123/10 did [144] 7/21 7/23 8/7 9/17 9/25 9/25 10/1 10/5 13/15 13/16 14/8 14/16 15/8 16/5 16/6 18/21 18/24 21/16 23/10 23/19 24/5 26/9 26/11 29/16 30/12 31/10 31/11 32/2 33/5 33/18 37/7 38/16 40/9 40/10 40/10 41/7 41/7 43/20 45/11 46/3 49/9 50/5 50/13 50/20 51/21	53/2 53/15 53/25 54/6 54/8 54/10 55/10 55/24 56/22 57/19 57/24 66/1 66/11 71/23 72/7 72/23 73/15 74/2 75/6 75/17 79/14 82/16 84/8 85/16 87/7 87/21 88/10 89/6 89/23 91/7 91/9 91/13 91/15 92/23 92/23 94/5 95/24 102/12 102/13 102/18 102/20 104/19 105/6 106/23 108/18 109/12 110/10 113/14 115/8 116/23 116/24 119/24 123/18 124/10 128/14 129/2 130/21 130/24 130/25 131/23 132/22 140/23 141/20 146/9 147/22 148/6 154/19 155/11 155/13 156/11 156/15 157/10 158/8 158/9 158/13 158/15 158/17 158/23 159/8 159/8 159/9 159/12 161/24 162/16 163/11 163/20 164/22 164/25 165/2 168/1 168/12 174/18 174/21 175/7 176/3 177/20 179/11 179/14 179/21 didn't [168] 14/4 14/5 14/8 14/24 16/4 18/25 21/8 21/20 21/25 22/13 24/16 24/17 26/7 26/16 27/14 28/16 28/23 29/7 29/14 30/18 30/18 31/2 31/15 31/19 31/19 31/23 31/23 31/24 32/25 32/25 33/3 33/4 33/11 38/19 39/15 39/21 39/21 41/11 42/7 42/10 42/23 47/4 47/12 47/21 48/2 48/15 48/22 48/25 49/4 49/15 50/10 50/20 50/23 51/20 52/24 54/17 56/1 56/17 56/24 57/10 58/15 62/25 63/2 63/3 65/6 69/4 69/15 69/18 69/21 70/20 70/21 70/23 71/1 76/1 76/19 77/10 77/12 78/4 78/16 79/14 79/24 80/18 81/24 82/2 82/10 82/14 82/23 84/9 85/25 86/1 86/3 88/7 89/17 89/19 89/20 89/22 91/11 91/24 91/25 92/3 93/13 94/1 94/12 95/22 95/22 95/22	95/25 95/25 101/16 102/2 105/8 107/3 107/8 108/16 111/20 113/13 114/7 123/4 125/7 125/17 129/16 129/22 130/11 131/4 131/4 132/3 132/11 133/24 134/13 134/18 134/22 135/3 135/9 135/10 140/10 141/3 141/18 142/7 142/11 146/12 146/23 148/3 148/14 148/17 156/5 156/6 156/17 158/1 158/22 162/2 162/11 163/9 163/9 163/23 165/4 165/5 165/9 166/18 167/2 169/18 169/20 170/7 171/19 173/10 175/2 175/15 178/1 179/15 died [1] 94/23 difference [4] 17/1 82/8 83/7 117/1 different [14] 5/22 15/18 23/16 70/10 81/24 106/12 106/17 107/24 115/13 121/15 125/9 139/17 145/13 169/17 differently [7] 6/20 10/5 97/21 98/7 116/20 119/7 180/10 difficult [18] 9/17 12/7 12/18 12/25 25/16 25/19 95/16 97/22 103/24 116/21 123/3 137/20 138/16 139/3 166/3 166/21 176/2 179/24 difficulties [4] 124/3 139/9 157/16 182/13 difficulty [2] 30/20 88/19 digest [1] 183/4 dignity [1] 3/9 diminishing [1] 177/3 Dion [36] 43/11 74/14 84/17 86/12 86/20 86/24 88/2 88/15 89/4 90/6 90/14 91/15 92/1 92/4 92/13 92/22 99/8 100/2 111/11 119/24 123/9 123/14 132/5 132/6 139/24 151/12 167/22 171/12 171/15 174/16 176/9 176/13 176/16 177/12 177/19 177/24 Dion R [5] 43/11 84/17 86/12 88/2 119/24 Dion R's [3] 92/4 167/22 177/12 Dion's [5] 84/22 85/3	92/9 92/13 174/1 direct [1] 115/9 directed [1] 10/15 direction [2] 93/15 96/7 directly [4] 70/25 97/16 121/12 147/24 dirty [2] 157/8 157/14 disappeared [1] 143/10 discipline [2] 10/2 147/8 disclose [2] 16/4 64/6 disclosed [1] 183/24 disclosing [1] 6/16 disclosure [3] 181/19 183/3 183/4 discourage [1] 72/20 discouraging [1] 134/6 discourtesy [1] 118/19 discovered [1] 54/3 discuss [2] 80/22 81/22 discussed [2] 53/10 128/23 discussion [5] 8/3 130/18 136/12 146/10 176/7 discussions [2] 101/17 122/23 disdain [1] 112/19 disgusting [3] 66/8 67/25 158/17 dispose [1] 55/5 disposed [1] 20/9 dispute [1] 139/1 disrespectful [2] 11/9 135/2 distorted [2] 126/21 140/19 distress [1] 180/14 distressed [8] 52/18 132/12 135/11 140/10 156/4 165/18 166/16 171/22 distressing [9] 131/18 132/9 134/15 134/18 135/14 139/13 140/9 159/1 175/11 do [142] 3/16 4/21 4/22 6/14 6/24 7/22 8/11 9/23 13/7 13/11 13/16 13/17 13/22 14/6 14/17 16/17 16/20 19/23 21/6 21/19 23/9 25/11 26/9 26/11 26/13 26/16 26/25 27/18 29/10 33/7 33/11 35/7 37/6 38/23 40/11 41/12 42/4 42/15 43/6 45/12 46/7 46/12 48/23 50/23 50/24 57/19
----------	--	--	---	--

D	101/19 103/1 106/9 109/16 109/22 113/23 129/20 131/3 131/7 132/7 132/11 137/13 138/19 139/7 139/23 163/11 164/19 169/19 dominant [1] 108/8 don't [149] 1/7 3/5 3/14 3/16 3/19 3/19 4/17 5/24 6/6 6/17 7/4 14/20 16/7 23/21 23/22 26/9 27/20 30/24 32/7 32/10 34/8 36/24 36/25 41/9 41/16 44/12 44/19 46/14 47/9 47/13 48/23 48/24 48/24 48/24 49/19 50/24 53/21 56/2 56/14 56/16 57/23 57/24 64/3 64/14 69/6 69/9 71/25 72/1 72/11 72/12 72/24 76/23 77/2 79/10 82/5 82/19 84/12 84/14 87/1 87/5 87/24 88/16 89/17 89/19 90/10 90/25 90/25 91/3 91/3 91/5 91/14 91/18 91/19 92/23 92/24 92/25 93/2 93/3 93/3 93/22 94/14 94/14 96/4 96/10 96/19 97/1 97/3 97/4 97/7 97/22 106/24 106/24 107/22 108/11 114/8 115/16 116/23 126/23 126/23 127/10 133/20 133/20 138/25 139/1 139/18 143/1 143/1 143/20 143/21 147/22 148/8 148/16 149/22 150/10 150/21 151/3 151/8 151/10 151/18 151/21 151/23 151/24 154/22 154/23 158/24 159/18 159/18 159/18 160/9 160/11 162/20 162/21 169/14 169/15 173/19 175/8 175/9 175/16 176/14 176/19 176/19 176/24 178/5 178/6 178/19 178/20 180/1 180/4 180/6 done [36] 6/12 8/21 12/9 13/17 28/1 31/5 33/2 70/1 70/13 70/14 79/23 79/23 85/10 86/9 89/12 95/7 97/15 97/19 97/20 97/24 112/7 112/8 112/9 115/8 117/4 119/7 122/12 130/10 138/14 143/19 147/11 148/4 155/4 169/1 170/15 180/9	door [27] 23/25 24/13 35/19 36/25 37/20 40/13 40/14 40/15 40/18 40/19 40/22 40/22 40/23 40/25 40/25 46/8 48/9 60/11 61/6 61/7 64/11 68/15 87/17 138/4 167/21 169/15 171/8 door's [1] 22/16 doorbell [1] 43/15 doorcam [1] 179/18 doors [1] 68/13 doorstep [1] 45/22 dots [3] 50/10 171/2 177/7 doubt [2] 89/17 126/12 doubtful [1] 69/18 doubting [1] 83/25 doubts [1] 33/14 down [24] 3/7 18/5 20/7 22/16 35/16 46/22 47/6 47/18 47/25 55/6 56/12 65/4 65/8 98/14 104/15 128/25 135/22 146/9 156/11 156/16 164/4 164/13 167/19 171/12 downstairs [16] 25/7 52/11 60/6 60/14 61/4 63/25 66/23 88/25 89/19 90/14 90/15 131/19 174/12 177/14 177/18 177/20 Dr [25] 7/10 7/11 7/23 8/2 8/16 8/19 9/1 9/9 9/13 9/21 10/3 10/9 10/13 10/14 11/4 11/14 11/25 12/10 12/11 12/17 12/25 15/3 15/19 107/7 139/17 Dr Molyneux [9] 7/10 7/11 8/2 8/16 8/19 9/1 9/9 9/21 15/3 Dr Molyneux's [5] 7/23 9/13 10/3 15/19 139/17 Dr Ram [11] 10/9 10/13 10/14 11/4 11/14 11/25 12/10 12/11 12/17 12/25 107/7 draw [5] 7/6 8/15 16/7 122/15 123/7 drawer [2] 19/18 20/15 drawers [1] 60/5 drawn [1] 184/5 dreadful [3] 165/10 170/4 175/18 dressed [1] 92/23 drew [1] 59/18 drive [1] 58/5 driver [10] 27/10	28/8 34/5 34/10 34/22 35/3 44/2 64/14 64/16 64/17 driving [2] 58/3 139/20 drove [2] 154/5 154/10 drunk [1] 24/11 due [2] 31/6 184/20 duplicate [1] 78/12 during [14] 11/6 12/11 37/11 39/25 103/18 106/4 106/4 118/6 124/15 127/14 153/23 153/24 167/15 182/25 duty [10] 14/2 46/12 48/3 97/10 165/15 165/16 166/12 166/12 166/24 176/1 dye [2] 55/12 55/13 dynamic [1] 130/12 dynamics [1] 139/21 dysfunctional [1] 139/20 E each [10] 14/25 23/9 25/13 65/6 66/14 66/18 79/6 90/18 118/23 157/24 earlier [17] 11/1 36/15 41/19 54/9 54/9 57/17 57/18 57/18 66/12 66/24 67/23 95/8 95/19 115/3 120/21 121/2 167/10 early [13] 22/10 23/12 26/15 84/5 122/1 122/1 124/3 126/17 130/3 130/6 130/7 183/10 183/16 earned [1] 49/9 earth [2] 28/17 56/22 easily [1] 55/21 easy [2] 19/18 147/20 Eat [1] 108/10 eater [1] 122/18 eating [3] 109/20 147/10 161/21 eats [1] 71/20 economics [1] 128/20 edges [1] 47/17 education [3] 3/13 3/22 4/24 educational [1] 1/17 effect [2] 10/23 13/2 effective [1] 8/10 effectively [5] 15/5 64/16 123/19 143/25 157/23 effects [1] 7/17 efforts [1] 106/7 eh [1] 133/25	eh' [1] 133/25 either [12] 4/4 41/12 41/12 98/4 101/12 105/21 116/18 126/20 142/19 143/5 167/2 177/24 elaborate [1] 133/18 element [1] 9/20 else [13] 17/6 19/6 32/17 53/6 54/8 54/11 92/24 95/23 107/22 111/9 162/19 178/22 180/8 Elsie [1] 111/2 email [3] 2/10 6/19 11/8 emails [1] 13/25 embarrassment [2] 8/24 9/6 emboldened [1] 33/15 emerged [1] 89/25 emergency [2] 83/22 98/5 emotional [3] 147/9 147/15 147/17 emotions [1] 12/19 emphasise [2] 14/13 18/19 empted [1] 107/2 emptively [2] 79/14 79/19 empty [1] 54/13 enabling [2] 10/23 183/7 encourage [3] 50/6 106/1 180/21 encouraged [8] 33/15 33/17 94/8 94/19 101/21 106/6 106/8 106/13 encouraging [4] 86/5 86/7 109/19 135/6 end [7] 62/11 95/17 98/19 124/2 154/10 169/8 179/4 ended [3] 32/16 96/22 164/18 enforcement [1] 3/18 enforcing [1] 5/16 engage [5] 7/20 50/18 107/8 135/25 136/1 engaged [1] 107/14 English [1] 47/9 enhanced [1] 43/18 enlarge [1] 35/15 enough [7] 30/23 47/22 50/11 50/12 71/13 118/24 155/18 ensure [3] 102/7 105/23 184/7 entered [3] 44/3 51/16 65/3 entirely [4] 58/16 73/16 112/24 152/23
----------	--	--	--	---

E	79/9 79/25 145/12 everybody's [1] 79/15 everyday [1] 148/5 everyone [8] 75/10 104/21 104/21 104/23 108/13 111/9 160/25 167/20 everything [22] 6/12 17/1 19/6 23/23 25/19 33/6 33/10 54/23 58/22 80/4 92/23 98/17 106/11 107/20 108/21 114/9 116/3 136/16 156/16 164/3 164/15 171/22 everywhere [2] 55/22 131/20 evidence [50] 1/22 2/5 7/4 15/3 15/4 20/20 21/12 21/21 59/5 78/13 78/24 95/4 96/20 107/7 108/25 117/10 117/12 117/24 118/7 118/15 121/6 125/24 126/17 130/20 136/15 144/13 145/9 145/16 146/15 150/13 150/23 151/17 157/18 158/5 165/12 169/4 175/4 178/22 178/24 179/5 180/16 181/1 181/6 181/8 181/9 181/22 183/5 183/23 184/5 184/8 evident [4] 122/23 139/22 141/9 146/15 exact [1] 44/7 exactly [8] 22/22 41/20 47/21 50/19 61/16 62/16 87/21 164/24 exaggerating [1] 126/20 example [17] 2/6 4/10 49/9 97/25 98/11 102/11 105/13 105/15 109/12 112/9 114/11 115/14 117/3 122/11 132/15 135/16 150/11 exasperated [1] 9/17 exasperation [1] 9/10 excellent [1] 47/8 except [2] 20/9 148/11 exception [2] 142/9 182/25 exceptional [1] 182/12 exchange [3] 22/21 161/15 163/5 exchanging [1] 3/8 excited [1] 103/25 excluded [1] 124/24 exclusion [1] 126/25	excuses [1] 112/19 exercise [1] 171/25 exercising [2] 38/25 48/7 exert [1] 9/18 exhausted [1] 136/15 exhibit [2] 172/10 172/24 expanded [2] 29/19 156/24 expect [5] 3/3 3/5 42/20 182/9 182/10 expectations [2] 183/8 184/22 expected [2] 28/10 185/1 expecting [2] 42/23 170/17 expects [1] 153/8 expelled [3] 124/20 125/10 147/6 expensive [1] 99/9 experience [9] 7/24 11/16 12/18 106/13 135/12 149/7 159/19 160/9 160/12 experienced [3] 11/10 12/16 106/18 experiencing [2] 9/15 52/6 explain [13] 11/16 31/1 52/4 57/9 64/9 84/4 85/14 87/19 90/11 90/15 127/19 138/15 177/23 explained [7] 6/3 9/12 14/5 64/17 115/25 133/2 134/24 explaining [1] 136/9 explanation [17] 14/21 48/23 74/25 78/14 78/18 82/10 82/13 126/10 134/9 137/18 137/19 142/22 142/24 143/11 175/21 183/18 185/3 explore [3] 15/22 166/24 179/25 explored [1] 14/19 express [3] 3/11 118/22 118/24 expressed [2] 26/10 111/22 expresses [2] 9/9 13/24 expressing [1] 139/11 extend [2] 4/23 19/5 extended [2] 6/11 181/6 extent [1] 164/9 external [1] 136/21 extraordinarily [3] 160/17 161/7 175/10 extremely [5] 60/3 111/24 131/18 160/22	161/9 eyes [1] 137/12 F face [4] 12/4 63/11 157/19 157/25 faced [1] 175/4 fact [26] 2/5 6/4 8/17 9/25 10/18 13/1 13/18 14/19 24/11 28/6 30/11 42/12 50/5 76/10 94/6 98/16 107/7 120/19 130/22 138/24 141/8 156/13 158/25 162/3 166/11 168/10 faded [2] 71/18 73/1 fail [2] 9/25 10/1 failed [2] 112/12 113/17 failing [2] 101/20 183/16 fails [1] 184/4 failure [7] 112/6 112/7 113/6 116/2 116/5 116/16 119/9 failures [3] 112/3 113/6 113/21 fair [7] 73/19 102/8 107/14 125/4 137/21 166/21 175/13 Fairclough [1] 152/18 fairer [1] 10/6 fairly [2] 123/20 184/7 fairness [7] 7/5 9/22 35/7 56/8 73/4 144/7 151/2 faith [1] 15/5 false [4] 15/14 15/18 17/7 33/23 familiar [1] 30/10 families [7] 23/9 75/9 119/10 181/3 181/4 183/17 184/25 family [29] 2/11 2/18 2/21 3/7 3/8 4/11 12/18 23/8 23/17 114/5 118/18 122/1 130/19 132/21 133/3 133/14 134/2 134/7 134/20 139/21 140/24 141/5 141/14 141/19 141/24 142/8 148/6 178/18 180/9 fantasies [1] 76/21 far [9] 49/13 69/25 77/14 86/5 112/8 112/9 115/21 116/9 140/5 fare [1] 64/18 fast [1] 167/24 fatally [1] 163/7 father [6] 24/21 73/4 133/15 134/4 134/5	134/21 fear [6] 25/13 33/14 85/2 131/23 132/3 168/25 feared [5] 24/14 32/3 94/24 95/19 131/22 fearful [1] 132/4 fearing [1] 82/7 February [1] 2/9 feedback [1] 136/6 feel [12] 2/19 6/14 7/7 12/19 32/21 103/25 118/22 123/10 131/4 131/21 168/20 171/1 fell [2] 18/4 60/4 felt [22] 8/12 11/5 11/11 11/15 26/6 26/20 33/10 33/13 36/2 36/17 42/13 53/4 60/3 61/2 94/8 95/3 98/5 113/16 114/17 123/12 168/18 170/11 few [11] 49/6 53/10 54/9 54/18 64/11 114/4 115/3 143/22 149/24 178/24 179/9 field [1] 3/10 fight [7] 32/12 61/7 105/2 125/21 125/23 125/25 132/7 fighting [1] 27/18 figure [1] 108/8 final [4] 42/11 51/21 101/7 101/8 finally [2] 14/10 116/12 financial [5] 100/18 100/22 101/5 101/8 102/19 find [3] 31/12 61/5 87/25 finding [3] 86/23 157/21 161/3 fine [4] 25/9 36/9 116/18 171/14 finger [2] 174/5 175/5 finger/palm [1] 174/5 fingerprint [3] 86/19 173/17 173/18 fingerprints [5] 87/5 87/13 87/25 88/11 89/25 finished [4] 51/23 63/2 96/17 178/24 finishing [3] 4/19 178/21 178/25 fire [2] 58/19 67/25 firecrackers [3] 66/10 157/23 158/13 firm [3] 5/22 64/3 157/1 firmer [1] 148/1 firmly [1] 183/13 first [33] 3/25 27/2
----------	--	---	---	--

<p>F</p> <p>first... [31] 38/8 38/22 45/10 47/11 57/16 57/20 60/10 67/15 72/14 73/14 79/1 89/14 89/22 90/24 99/11 100/23 106/4 111/3 113/5 119/17 122/16 123/17 123/19 127/9 127/16 132/20 145/17 171/19 172/5 173/16 175/1</p> <p>Fit [1] 94/10</p> <p>five [3] 35/16 63/20 175/13</p> <p>flatly [2] 136/11 158/5</p> <p>flooded [1] 11/2</p> <p>floor [6] 56/7 89/1 131/18 157/10 157/11 174/13</p> <p>fluid [7] 52/19 55/3 55/10 55/11 55/12 56/9 158/17</p> <p>flushed [1] 56/12</p> <p>flying [1] 131/20</p> <p>focus [13] 73/12 73/16 135/11 135/14 140/11 140/13 151/25 166/1 166/5 166/7 166/8 166/9 166/11</p> <p>focused [3] 157/14 165/13 181/21</p> <p>focusing [2] 156/7 165/7</p> <p>follow [8] 37/6 60/10 85/10 99/5 99/7 148/22 151/18 152/2</p> <p>follow-on [2] 99/5 99/7</p> <p>followed [1] 33/16</p> <p>following [10] 11/7 28/8 71/1 85/9 94/23 103/16 123/1 138/2 142/24 143/7</p> <p>follows [1] 117/25</p> <p>Fontaine [1] 2/10</p> <p>food [7] 20/11 108/9 108/10 108/19 108/20 108/20 155/9</p> <p>fooled [1] 96/7</p> <p>foot [2] 64/25 84/23</p> <p>footage [3] 43/15 179/18 179/18</p> <p>force [1] 61/7</p> <p>forever [1] 119/1</p> <p>forget [4] 61/9 61/23 88/18 114/7</p> <p>Forgetting [1] 165/10</p> <p>forgive [15] 5/2 40/6 46/10 50/3 53/20 76/20 93/23 103/18 105/4 118/19 126/16 155/7 165/22 169/7 170/9</p>	<p>forgot [1] 83/6</p> <p>forgotten [5] 69/13 69/14 84/11 145/19 152/20</p> <p>form [5] 16/9 16/18 24/10 116/15 183/24</p> <p>former [2] 11/19 59/2</p> <p>Fortnite [1] 130/25</p> <p>forward [1] 20/20</p> <p>found [29] 4/6 8/2 19/25 20/5 21/2 21/7 21/9 21/9 30/17 31/17 41/20 41/23 53/12 54/16 86/16 86/19 103/24 107/9 141/22 143/11 144/5 150/2 150/4 158/6 158/23 172/24 174/4 174/6 174/7</p> <p>foyer [1] 41/1</p> <p>fractious [2] 137/20 166/3</p> <p>frequent [3] 26/20 127/12 141/15</p> <p>friend [1] 114/5</p> <p>friends [9] 100/1 105/18 105/20 106/2 106/2 106/5 106/5 106/10 106/14</p> <p>friendships [1] 104/14</p> <p>frightening [1] 53/5</p> <p>front [12] 26/8 29/24 31/9 40/25 41/13 64/11 103/20 104/7 104/23 134/7 134/20 167/21</p> <p>frustrated [1] 10/17</p> <p>frustration [1] 8/11</p> <p>full [7] 15/21 30/5 49/23 62/19 79/5 118/11 154/24</p> <p>fully [8] 66/4 80/21 89/2 109/11 159/3 167/20 169/23 174/14</p> <p>function [1] 148/7</p> <p>fundamental [1] 147/14</p> <p>funnel [1] 66/7</p> <p>further [18] 7/12 7/20 15/22 20/7 29/6 33/8 64/25 65/4 79/22 96/20 98/20 104/3 128/25 149/9 176/12 179/9 182/5 184/18</p> <p>furtive [1] 30/3</p> <p>future [4] 47/2 70/23 70/24 182/6</p>	<p>gardening [4] 25/25 26/9 26/10 26/11</p> <p>gave [15] 33/7 34/12 36/25 49/4 49/5 49/6 49/14 61/14 92/22 99/18 111/11 134/19 171/18 175/19 181/9</p> <p>gender [1] 10/16</p> <p>genealogy [2] 49/16 100/13</p> <p>general [1] 111/3</p> <p>generally [2] 110/14 184/23</p> <p>generously [1] 182/15</p> <p>genuinely [1] 13/15</p> <p>gesticulating [1] 134/7</p> <p>get [37] 2/8 3/14 3/25 5/3 6/8 8/5 13/12 24/14 29/2 30/6 33/11 38/22 41/17 52/8 54/21 59/22 60/3 63/3 64/12 73/25 74/1 74/3 80/10 80/16 97/5 128/5 128/14 132/20 135/7 142/3 167/14 170/21 171/12 176/21 177/16 178/23 179/10</p> <p>gets [1] 115/22</p> <p>getting [15] 4/16 6/13 6/14 22/22 23/1 23/25 24/12 48/7 49/2 105/24 124/12 138/19 147/5 170/19 177/14</p> <p>girls [1] 96/24</p> <p>give [29] 1/21 10/8 27/17 36/14 40/7 42/11 46/15 49/11 49/12 50/18 50/23 60/7 60/25 61/1 68/18 73/3 74/25 79/14 79/19 82/11 82/13 92/1 96/21 107/5 108/11 108/11 123/14 127/18 135/15</p> <p>given [34] 2/3 5/17 13/12 16/8 18/2 21/23 32/19 35/4 39/23 41/15 42/25 44/10 44/14 47/19 48/2 50/8 52/23 74/15 89/13 93/6 111/23 116/3 117/8 121/13 136/12 163/13 165/12 168/11 170/6 170/15 181/23 182/8 183/6 184/23</p> <p>giving [10] 44/19 50/7 50/25 59/20 68/10 78/13 78/14 88/4 118/11 134/25</p> <p>glass [1] 131/17</p> <p>glean [1] 101/8</p> <p>go [93] 4/5 7/5 7/25 20/20 30/5 36/3 36/14 38/4 40/24 40/25 41/2</p>	<p>41/3 41/4 46/8 46/22 60/10 61/8 63/6 64/1 64/9 64/11 69/20 70/3 71/12 72/3 74/22 76/9 76/23 77/13 79/3 79/5 79/18 81/10 81/10 82/15 83/4 83/19 83/25 85/14 85/25 86/3 86/6 86/8 92/19 93/16 94/8 94/10 94/13 94/16 103/22 104/5 104/6 104/13 108/22 114/2 115/1 116/9 121/24 123/20 128/21 129/19 129/25 136/3 143/8 143/9 143/15 146/23 146/23 146/24 149/8 151/20 153/13 154/2 154/4 154/15 154/18 156/22 156/24 156/25 157/4 158/1 161/15 163/18 165/2 168/15 169/7 170/11 171/3 171/6 171/12 171/15 171/17 171/25</p> <p>God's [1] 119/11</p> <p>goes [11] 12/3 12/3 49/4 49/5 54/21 79/12 95/13 106/19 117/3 133/22 169/15</p> <p>going [109] 2/5 4/24 5/3 6/15 6/22 8/23 12/15 15/7 15/12 17/9 18/18 18/23 20/22 27/1 28/22 34/6 39/1 39/1 40/5 42/25 46/15 49/23 50/14 50/14 51/2 51/24 51/25 54/25 56/21 57/5 59/4 59/11 61/17 65/20 67/19 68/24 70/12 70/22 74/18 74/22 75/25 79/3 80/15 83/8 83/20 93/9 93/14 93/23 93/24 95/8 96/2 96/6 98/21 100/18 103/14 117/5 117/7 122/3 123/16 125/15 126/24 131/12 133/14 134/3 135/5 137/17 139/9 140/4 140/19 148/24 149/6 149/8 149/8 149/9 150/8 153/12 153/17 154/14 154/25 159/17 160/14 161/4 162/3 163/2 164/21 165/20 165/24 167/8 168/15 168/16 168/23 168/24 168/25 169/1 169/14 169/16 169/19 169/20 169/21 170/4 170/25 171/3 171/9 178/8 178/11 178/15 179/2 179/21 184/12</p>	<p>gone [21] 20/5 29/6 47/20 75/23 76/12 83/22 85/22 92/8 92/20 94/4 94/19 154/20 163/14 163/15 164/8 167/18 168/11 170/22 179/15 179/19 179/22</p> <p>good [33] 29/2 31/3 48/24 71/19 73/2 73/7 94/8 102/14 105/13 105/14 105/14 110/23 113/25 115/10 115/10 115/17 115/20 116/10 127/9 134/11 135/15 137/2 137/24 138/13 138/17 147/4 150/15 151/3 161/21 162/14 162/17 166/6 171/21</p> <p>good/for [2] 71/19 73/2</p> <p>got [47] 6/17 15/23 19/23 20/2 20/23 25/11 31/9 41/7 42/14 45/24 45/25 58/1 60/17 67/23 67/25 67/25 83/16 86/13 87/19 90/15 123/1 123/2 123/5 124/19 125/8 127/17 144/24 145/2 145/4 145/12 145/15 145/21 148/10 148/12 150/13 150/24 151/13 152/6 154/11 155/5 155/9 155/11 155/22 156/1 164/10 164/15 176/6</p> <p>GP [1] 167/10</p> <p>gradually [1] 125/7</p> <p>grave [1] 118/25</p> <p>great [1] 129/4</p> <p>greater [1] 166/5</p> <p>greatest [1] 170/12</p> <p>green [1] 63/9</p> <p>greeted [2] 132/25 136/9</p> <p>grenades [1] 159/11</p> <p>grew [1] 114/11</p> <p>grieve [1] 119/4</p> <p>grinning [1] 9/4</p> <p>group [1] 96/23</p> <p>grudge [1] 96/23</p> <p>guardian [1] 103/21</p>
<p>H</p> <p>habit [1] 38/19</p> <p>had [300]</p> <p>Had I [1] 39/22</p> <p>hadn't [15] 29/6 42/14 67/10 67/11 67/12 76/6 76/10 82/9 83/16 86/3 86/9 136/19 159/16 173/14 175/3</p> <p>half [8] 25/23 46/7 48/11 62/14 63/5</p>	<p>G</p> <p>gaming [4] 99/9 99/13 99/20 100/5</p> <p>gap [1] 16/19</p> <p>garage [2] 154/6 154/9</p> <p>garden [1] 160/11</p>			

H	163/19 164/10 164/13 172/25 172/25 175/22 181/6 181/12 181/22 182/16 182/21 hasn't [2] 28/16 169/1 hate [6] 148/15 148/15 178/5 178/6 178/12 178/17 hated [2] 114/1 114/10 have [383] haven't [6] 47/24 67/14 83/1 84/11 91/7 172/17 having [17] 5/8 10/22 28/14 45/11 66/13 80/14 81/19 112/7 123/3 127/9 127/20 153/17 156/12 164/1 174/22 179/19 182/12 he [641] he'd [24] 21/2 21/13 28/21 28/21 32/16 32/17 49/21 52/23 64/1 64/17 68/1 75/16 76/3 76/7 76/21 79/9 85/22 92/20 94/6 152/10 154/20 164/8 170/18 170/22 He'll [1] 160/8 he's [34] 4/25 35/20 70/22 79/13 80/2 80/3 83/21 83/21 86/7 93/14 96/2 101/21 104/17 106/23 110/11 114/21 115/16 115/18 115/18 115/19 115/20 128/7 143/8 143/10 143/11 143/11 143/12 163/16 164/9 164/11 168/15 168/24 168/25 169/14 he-had [1] 141/23 head [5] 70/1 76/20 82/22 170/12 170/13 health [7] 10/17 12/22 17/19 17/20 19/8 107/19 163/24 hear [8] 26/5 32/5 103/9 118/8 141/3 167/20 175/15 181/2 heard [20] 15/3 60/13 64/10 80/7 84/18 95/2 95/6 99/8 107/7 122/2 122/4 123/16 124/14 125/24 145/17 150/22 151/11 167/21 171/8 183/22 hearing [4] 1/10 52/14 137/18 181/14 hearings [2] 181/7 183/1 heart [2] 177/6 178/17 hearts [2] 118/23	119/3 heavily [1] 52/10 heavy [6] 27/8 36/2 36/17 48/5 49/22 58/7 helicopters [1] 95/2 help [30] 3/12 3/13 5/19 6/1 7/22 18/1 19/9 31/1 43/20 48/10 48/17 55/9 72/19 80/12 99/11 99/20 100/16 101/17 102/25 115/22 117/6 119/24 128/6 135/17 146/19 147/15 153/14 153/16 178/2 184/3 helped [2] 71/6 97/17 helpfully [2] 71/4 71/11 helping [5] 4/13 10/18 123/9 151/16 171/12 helps [1] 34/21 Hence [1] 3/10 her [22] 10/16 10/16 11/4 11/8 11/14 11/17 13/3 13/9 32/3 32/4 64/25 66/17 82/23 84/20 132/22 133/25 134/1 136/8 136/14 144/23 182/19 182/20 here [16] 13/16 19/2 45/9 60/6 69/3 70/10 72/2 76/6 83/15 106/12 123/25 136/6 136/22 137/10 153/5 161/6 heroic [1] 182/19 hers [1] 88/12 hesitated [1] 36/7 hid [10] 15/9 19/17 19/25 21/4 21/8 29/7 32/9 53/17 116/6 148/12 hidden [8] 19/5 19/12 59/15 59/21 61/4 144/25 155/23 160/7 hide [3] 21/23 28/22 30/23 hiding [7] 4/8 21/2 21/9 102/24 134/17 162/12 175/24 high [10] 3/3 8/4 47/24 51/18 58/19 75/4 76/18 99/25 105/1 123/20 highly [3] 31/8 45/1 177/24 him [175] 4/5 4/20 5/3 5/11 5/25 6/9 9/16 10/2 10/4 15/3 21/4 24/23 25/11 25/14 25/15 26/8 26/23 27/17 28/20 33/15 33/15 33/17 36/24 39/23 41/4 41/13 42/22 42/22 44/10	44/14 49/4 49/5 49/6 49/6 49/11 49/12 49/14 50/7 50/18 50/19 50/20 50/22 50/23 50/25 51/20 52/9 52/20 52/24 54/23 56/20 56/24 57/8 57/14 58/11 58/16 59/15 59/20 60/6 60/10 60/25 61/1 61/3 61/6 61/6 64/14 64/18 65/23 68/14 68/15 70/13 72/9 73/17 73/17 73/22 74/3 79/15 79/19 80/3 81/7 82/19 83/2 86/5 86/6 86/7 86/10 86/13 88/6 91/24 92/8 92/15 92/15 92/16 92/19 92/23 94/8 95/3 99/18 99/24 101/4 101/21 102/4 103/25 106/2 106/6 106/8 106/25 107/16 108/6 108/12 108/16 108/23 109/6 109/18 109/19 111/14 112/12 113/9 113/13 113/14 113/17 113/23 113/25 114/2 114/8 114/20 114/22 115/16 115/16 116/9 116/22 116/25 125/9 125/10 129/11 133/16 133/24 135/6 136/4 138/1 138/3 138/3 141/13 141/22 142/3 142/11 143/6 143/12 146/10 146/23 146/23 146/25 147/1 147/11 147/15 153/21 153/24 153/25 154/3 154/13 154/19 155/9 156/7 160/4 161/14 163/19 165/7 165/7 168/1 168/18 170/24 171/17 176/15 177/13 179/16 179/21 him' [1] 133/12 himself [17] 3/25 4/3 6/5 34/12 52/10 72/10 73/25 99/17 100/4 104/25 105/17 107/12 108/7 124/13 127/5 130/22 147/5 his [149] 4/17 4/20 5/9 5/21 8/6 8/17 8/19 8/23 9/13 9/14 11/19 12/2 15/4 17/3 19/24 32/17 33/6 35/21 42/14 49/15 50/15 50/24 52/8 52/19 53/13 54/4 54/4 54/10 54/11 56/19 56/25 59/2 59/6 59/7 59/7 59/8 59/22 60/14 60/17 61/2 63/9 63/24 64/18 65/13 65/23	68/10 68/11 70/5 71/20 75/8 75/18 76/4 76/20 79/6 79/21 80/2 80/4 80/8 80/12 83/25 85/12 85/21 86/3 86/4 87/3 89/14 89/18 90/3 97/1 97/1 100/1 102/13 102/18 104/2 104/17 105/20 106/2 106/10 108/3 108/10 110/6 110/12 112/10 113/23 114/12 123/4 123/17 123/19 124/6 124/8 124/9 124/10 126/5 126/17 127/7 127/7 128/5 128/15 128/19 129/1 129/4 129/19 131/23 133/6 134/4 134/5 134/8 134/20 134/20 134/21 136/2 139/22 139/25 140/22 141/9 142/4 142/25 143/2 143/4 143/7 143/8 143/9 143/21 146/20 147/9 147/14 147/17 147/24 154/12 154/13 154/22 154/24 155/5 156/20 156/23 157/8 157/8 160/7 161/3 161/22 165/2 165/8 168/2 169/25 171/17 176/5 176/14 179/1 179/14 history [2] 128/20 128/20 Hmm [2] 87/15 101/25 hockey [7] 19/22 32/16 75/17 83/3 140/22 141/6 142/9 hold [5] 82/13 82/13 148/16 153/5 156/2 holdall [1] 54/16 holding [5] 54/17 59/8 61/2 80/9 108/10 hole [4] 119/20 119/23 119/25 119/25 holes [1] 121/11 holiday [1] 77/8 holidays [1] 77/6 home [62] 7/21 10/24 20/2 20/23 23/24 25/15 25/19 25/20 29/10 32/18 33/24 38/19 38/22 43/3 43/6 43/8 60/19 64/24 70/8 74/14 78/16 81/13 82/21 83/21 104/10 109/22 110/16 119/21 121/12 123/23 124/4 124/11 124/16 124/25 127/2 129/23 130/7 131/15 132/22 133/1 135/13 135/21 136/2 136/4 136/5 136/18 137/19 141/2 141/24
----------	---	--	--	---

H home... [13] 142/5 142/13 145/5 147/4 150/4 150/11 150/21 151/1 154/4 169/8 170/6 174/8 183/8 honest [9] 24/2 39/12 61/25 62/1 62/3 152/23 159/3 159/5 169/23 honestly [6] 40/9 81/6 83/22 146/6 171/2 175/23 hoodie [1] 63/9 Hoole [2] 84/23 85/14 hoovering [1] 133/1 hope [4] 80/9 95/21 96/2 96/6 hoped [3] 93/14 94/7 94/9 hopeless [1] 79/23 hoping [1] 7/22 horrific [1] 119/8 hosting [1] 182/15 hour [1] 154/14 hours [5] 62/14 63/5 63/20 63/21 84/5 house [75] 11/2 21/13 27/3 40/13 40/15 40/19 40/24 41/17 43/13 54/15 65/3 68/14 70/22 75/8 76/6 76/7 76/8 76/10 76/12 81/12 84/18 84/23 85/12 85/21 86/21 90/16 91/20 91/22 91/23 91/24 94/6 95/2 97/14 98/2 98/2 98/12 108/8 108/14 109/2 119/20 128/11 128/12 128/22 137/8 140/14 142/22 142/24 143/1 143/7 143/10 143/12 143/13 148/14 148/17 153/20 154/11 154/12 154/14 154/15 155/7 155/22 156/12 159/16 163/8 167/21 168/7 170/18 170/19 170/21 171/9 171/15 173/5 174/3 177/19 179/20 household [3] 72/10 108/14 121/19 how [65] 9/6 13/7 16/15 17/15 21/4 26/20 30/6 30/22 35/4 35/4 39/17 49/15 50/12 50/24 54/3 62/6 62/16 66/16 66/17 71/17 73/1 77/1 87/19 89/15 90/15 93/11 95/7 96/9 96/10 96/12 96/12 97/4 97/16	109/17 113/16 114/8 121/13 123/16 126/12 127/19 127/20 127/23 129/2 130/12 132/11 137/19 140/1 144/2 153/9 154/9 158/7 159/17 161/17 161/19 162/8 166/20 169/8 169/25 173/19 173/22 175/1 177/9 177/23 183/18 185/3 however [4] 24/23 133/24 182/23 184/23 HP [1] 99/17 hungry [1] 155/8 hurt [5] 159/22 160/13 176/25 177/9 178/20 hurting [3] 176/22 176/25 177/2 husband [10] 122/2 123/18 133/20 157/18 160/6 161/24 162/16 163/17 163/19 164/11 husband's [2] 137/18 158/5 hyper [1] 52/9 I I accept [2] 78/20 116/7 I agree [1] 77/16 I already [1] 39/20 I also [6] 10/20 18/19 27/9 45/15 66/9 171/21 I am [18] 2/5 18/19 54/25 75/8 79/3 146/2 160/18 160/22 161/10 164/21 168/19 171/5 174/5 176/24 177/5 180/12 184/14 184/15 I anticipate [1] 184/15 I apologise [1] 177/10 I apologised [2] 11/22 12/13 I appreciate [1] 95/16 I ask [11] 9/23 40/6 62/3 78/11 99/3 103/3 103/11 111/1 119/13 129/21 170/10 I asked [3] 55/4 60/10 85/7 I assume [1] 101/6 I attributed [1] 80/8 I believe [6] 59/9 59/19 67/2 94/25 115/14 174/15 I believed [4] 16/22 27/6 27/7 62/11 I bought [3] 99/13 99/16 99/24 I brought [1] 56/17	I called [1] 153/24 I came [3] 24/18 87/4 150/19 I can [15] 2/14 7/2 24/16 33/12 34/10 103/10 104/18 137/2 137/9 139/8 164/18 164/19 178/13 183/20 184/11 I can't [8] 6/15 81/7 90/17 137/3 139/10 144/10 151/23 162/10 I cannot [26] 35/10 89/2 126/14 126/23 127/8 127/23 134/10 134/11 137/1 137/11 137/12 139/7 145/7 145/7 145/22 146/4 146/8 146/8 154/4 154/8 155/14 155/15 171/23 174/14 176/14 176/25 I challenged [1] 97/9 I checked [1] 155/22 I cleaned [1] 56/16 I closed [2] 60/11 61/5 I could [10] 13/17 26/5 55/5 112/9 148/6 164/6 164/20 168/2 168/20 171/21 I couldn't [4] 67/17 96/8 96/9 107/18 I cry [4] 111/12 111/14 111/14 111/15 I dealt [1] 26/21 I definitely [1] 148/6 I described [1] 132/9 I did [25] 8/7 9/17 14/8 16/6 23/10 29/16 33/5 50/13 66/11 73/15 79/14 82/16 91/7 92/23 113/14 116/23 131/23 156/11 156/15 157/10 158/9 159/8 159/8 159/9 174/21 I didn't [84] 14/4 14/5 14/8 24/16 24/17 26/7 26/16 30/18 30/18 31/2 31/15 31/19 31/19 32/25 33/3 33/4 33/11 38/19 39/15 39/21 39/21 41/11 42/7 42/10 42/23 47/4 47/12 48/15 48/22 50/10 50/23 56/1 56/17 63/3 69/4 69/15 69/18 70/20 70/21 70/23 71/1 77/12 78/4 79/14 82/23 84/9 86/1 89/17 93/13 95/22 95/25 95/25 101/16 102/2 105/8 113/13 114/7 130/11 131/4 131/4 134/13 134/18	134/22 135/3 135/9 135/10 141/3 142/11 146/12 146/23 156/5 156/6 156/17 158/1 162/11 163/9 163/9 165/4 165/5 169/20 170/7 173/10 175/15 178/1 I do [10] 13/16 89/5 112/7 129/2 139/22 164/21 171/10 174/16 174/17 179/24 I don't [100] 1/7 3/14 4/17 6/17 7/4 16/7 23/21 23/22 26/9 32/7 32/10 36/24 36/25 41/9 44/12 46/14 48/24 48/24 48/24 49/19 50/24 56/2 56/14 56/16 57/23 69/6 69/9 71/25 72/1 72/11 72/12 72/24 76/23 79/10 82/5 82/19 84/12 87/1 87/5 87/24 88/16 89/17 89/19 90/10 90/25 91/3 91/3 91/5 91/14 91/18 91/19 92/23 92/24 92/25 93/2 93/3 93/3 94/14 96/4 96/10 97/1 97/3 97/4 97/7 97/22 107/22 108/11 114/8 115/16 116/23 126/23 126/23 127/10 139/1 143/1 143/1 143/20 143/21 147/22 151/8 151/23 154/22 158/24 159/18 159/18 159/18 160/9 160/11 162/20 162/21 173/19 175/8 175/9 175/16 176/14 176/19 178/6 178/19 178/20 180/6 I drew [1] 59/18 I drove [1] 154/5 I encouraged [1] 106/8 I entirely [1] 112/24 I even [2] 32/25 56/14 I expect [1] 182/10 I failed [1] 112/12 I feared [1] 131/22 I feel [2] 6/14 171/1 I fell [1] 18/4 I felt [4] 53/4 60/3 61/2 94/8 I follow [1] 148/22 I forgot [1] 83/6 I found [2] 4/6 8/2 I gave [4] 49/4 49/6 61/14 92/22 I give [1] 60/25 I go [1] 114/2 I got [5] 6/17 25/11 58/1 154/11 155/22	I grieve [1] 119/4 I had [22] 1/24 9/12 11/23 11/24 23/22 25/13 29/9 53/9 56/20 59/9 59/15 59/20 66/9 66/24 70/1 74/9 105/3 116/9 155/23 166/9 166/15 175/8 I hate [6] 148/15 148/15 178/5 178/6 178/12 178/17 I have [48] 6/3 6/19 8/8 9/12 18/17 23/21 32/23 32/24 42/18 47/1 54/24 69/14 77/17 78/11 84/11 93/6 94/5 97/18 111/12 114/22 116/1 116/25 118/17 133/12 133/16 135/16 137/5 143/20 148/4 149/3 152/22 157/16 159/19 159/19 161/9 170/3 171/1 172/4 175/23 176/1 177/8 177/8 178/7 178/8 179/9 180/7 181/20 183/22 I haven't [4] 47/24 84/11 91/7 172/17 I heard [2] 60/13 80/7 I hid [3] 32/9 53/17 116/6 I honestly [1] 171/2 I immediately [2] 105/1 168/18 I intercepted [2] 27/23 32/9 I interpreted [2] 17/15 17/15 I just [31] 1/9 26/7 47/25 48/24 56/18 57/8 58/9 62/6 79/4 79/13 81/4 81/4 89/1 93/14 94/7 96/16 99/4 99/7 100/16 106/20 116/24 127/18 156/6 156/15 158/2 162/11 165/9 166/14 169/21 174/13 178/20 I keep [1] 23/1 I knew [25] 6/15 24/23 31/2 31/15 31/19 32/7 37/18 37/25 42/5 53/17 54/21 57/2 57/22 66/11 75/21 82/18 84/10 87/2 87/22 88/9 105/9 106/10 114/10 134/22 138/1 I know [12] 26/24 49/12 49/13 58/1 78/20 81/19 111/19 115/16 115/19 115/22 132/7 160/25 I lay [1] 171/12 I learned [2] 80/10
---	---	--	--	---

I I learned... [1] 153/6 I left [2] 88/13 91/6 I like [1] 35/23 I looked [3] 79/13 89/8 174/20 I lost [1] 111/16 I love [1] 115/16 I loved [1] 113/13 I made [4] 27/16 39/23 92/25 106/7 I make [2] 13/16 81/12 I managed [1] 60/12 I may [6] 32/7 44/10 162/1 162/11 177/6 177/6 I mean [10] 25/14 26/21 90/25 106/1 108/23 109/24 114/6 114/15 115/18 127/19 I meant [1] 39/25 I mentioned [3] 32/8 89/6 174/18 I missed [2] 41/11 135/14 I most [1] 32/8 I moved [2] 66/5 67/2 I must [5] 48/15 71/8 104/12 117/4 184/7 I need [3] 1/7 78/25 184/1 I never [6] 116/22 116/22 159/22 160/12 169/5 169/5 I no [1] 176/21 I noticed [1] 37/1 I now [1] 66/5 I only [3] 37/24 153/22 184/13 I opened [2] 31/3 68/15 I over [1] 8/6 I paid [2] 100/7 100/9 I panicked [1] 154/3 I pick [1] 39/21 I picked [1] 24/18 I please [1] 118/5 I pretended [1] 84/13 I probably [2] 12/12 153/19 I produce [1] 184/3 I pushed [1] 26/8 I put [5] 40/12 41/12 87/9 87/9 102/19 I raised [1] 113/13 I read [6] 63/17 69/1 105/8 105/9 117/22 173/18 I really [1] 176/19 I recall [1] 106/13 I received [2] 96/13 96/15 I refused [1] 28/10 I regret [2] 31/20	33/4 I remain [1] 183/13 I remember [13] 11/22 49/9 69/1 87/11 88/14 89/7 92/21 101/3 111/15 114/5 153/20 154/7 174/20 I remembered [1] 171/23 I repeat [1] 184/21 I responded [1] 94/25 I retained [1] 19/2 I said [22] 6/3 6/17 11/19 25/7 37/1 45/13 62/15 62/24 63/18 64/14 69/16 73/11 73/13 73/20 74/24 90/2 110/8 137/1 162/9 163/9 165/4 165/5 I sat [1] 154/13 I saw [25] 5/12 5/16 15/15 27/16 31/15 37/18 54/4 54/20 54/22 54/23 56/7 57/23 58/1 58/9 87/21 87/22 89/3 89/4 90/5 91/4 104/24 153/23 174/12 174/15 174/16 I say [9] 36/8 62/16 69/7 79/7 79/8 81/12 98/25 149/5 178/3 I see [1] 63/17 I seek [1] 2/6 I send [2] 71/25 72/11 I sent [1] 71/10 I share [2] 112/5 112/5 I should [10] 7/5 8/15 12/13 31/21 31/21 42/11 61/1 66/4 78/6 181/25 I shouldn't [3] 69/25 70/2 70/14 I signed [2] 62/13 63/4 I speak [1] 54/23 I spoke [2] 39/19 62/2 I stand [2] 14/9 37/18 I started [2] 24/3 107/25 I stayed [2] 68/13 154/9 I stopped [1] 68/14 I suggest [13] 5/13 12/16 12/21 39/12 45/9 73/16 77/14 77/20 88/19 117/16 156/1 163/4 168/10 I suppose [1] 71/25 I surmise [1] 71/9 I suspect [1] 118/7 I take [2] 36/9 113/21	I talked [1] 63/20 I tell [1] 82/18 I then [1] 154/9 I think [90] 7/5 7/25 8/6 8/21 11/3 14/10 21/6 27/13 27/19 30/14 32/2 33/10 33/13 33/13 33/15 35/9 36/2 36/8 36/17 37/12 41/10 43/5 47/11 47/24 49/20 62/15 65/8 72/9 72/13 78/18 80/15 81/16 82/3 82/4 89/8 91/8 91/23 98/19 99/16 99/16 99/18 100/7 101/20 103/1 103/22 105/8 106/3 108/1 108/25 110/22 112/12 114/16 115/25 116/9 116/25 117/8 118/16 119/22 120/11 121/7 121/9 122/8 122/14 122/16 122/25 123/5 123/10 124/4 125/23 128/17 130/9 130/21 136/19 146/16 148/8 150/18 153/14 154/5 154/9 155/7 155/14 155/15 157/10 159/14 163/3 167/8 167/15 171/9 174/20 178/25 I thought [34] 12/1 17/13 18/3 24/6 30/18 30/19 31/17 36/18 42/17 55/4 58/12 58/18 87/9 87/9 87/11 87/21 87/23 88/1 88/10 90/2 95/1 95/10 107/16 107/17 107/18 114/7 131/6 159/14 160/10 168/14 168/15 169/7 169/7 169/20 I told [1] 32/4 I took [8] 24/2 35/10 53/11 86/18 87/4 87/23 87/24 114/20 I tricked [1] 61/3 I tried [1] 9/18 I trusted [1] 63/16 I understand [5] 76/2 81/21 97/6 114/24 158/4 I understood [2] 9/1 84/10 I want [20] 2/1 7/3 10/8 19/11 22/7 43/1 45/21 51/11 51/12 61/22 84/2 100/12 118/21 143/22 144/12 151/20 151/25 151/25 152/1 182/23 I wanted [2] 69/22 72/5 I was [103] 4/1 4/5 4/23 6/3 6/11 6/15	6/18 9/20 10/16 11/18 11/24 18/3 23/22 25/15 25/21 26/22 27/15 29/1 29/8 33/1 35/17 35/19 36/12 36/18 36/19 37/11 37/21 38/3 39/19 48/22 53/17 53/18 54/20 56/19 57/1 57/2 57/3 58/10 58/18 59/16 60/25 62/9 63/2 63/17 63/18 63/19 69/1 69/14 69/17 69/18 69/19 72/11 73/20 74/20 78/2 80/9 81/19 82/6 83/25 85/8 87/3 87/3 87/10 87/22 88/9 90/2 91/5 93/13 94/7 95/21 96/1 96/6 101/15 101/19 102/21 106/9 109/18 111/10 111/11 115/19 131/6 134/12 134/15 134/16 134/16 138/11 138/22 139/6 146/14 147/9 150/18 150/19 156/4 156/16 162/24 166/15 168/14 168/23 168/24 170/13 171/22 171/22 175/17 I wasn't [12] 4/7 22/12 69/3 69/19 78/1 78/2 78/7 82/23 126/15 132/6 142/5 143/15 I watched [1] 168/2 I went [10] 12/6 25/7 31/16 60/3 80/7 89/19 150/18 153/19 158/1 158/3 I will [14] 40/7 49/8 60/7 88/22 110/25 113/4 132/24 141/21 149/14 180/21 183/20 184/11 184/14 185/7 I wish [4] 119/7 164/6 164/19 182/14 I won't [2] 26/23 107/6 I wonder [1] 83/17 I work [1] 41/10 I would [48] 6/20 17/13 19/5 24/22 26/18 27/19 29/4 29/8 33/1 33/2 40/1 41/3 41/12 42/6 42/6 42/19 46/7 46/7 46/22 47/5 47/17 49/6 49/7 49/11 56/14 74/10 78/1 96/3 96/3 103/12 106/9 107/21 111/6 113/4 113/8 117/4 118/18 127/15 138/2 146/21 146/24 162/10 163/11 164/6 165/18 167/6 181/21 184/25	I wouldn't [12] 27/18 29/11 39/23 47/4 47/17 57/12 89/17 102/21 109/20 115/17 116/9 146/25 I wrote [3] 72/3 73/13 73/21 I'd [4] 19/5 62/12 113/10 175/17 I'll [3] 31/12 66/21 74/24 I'm [141] 6/22 12/15 15/7 15/12 17/9 18/23 27/1 31/22 34/6 37/9 37/13 40/5 41/9 42/25 44/12 45/16 45/17 46/6 46/14 48/17 48/19 48/22 49/23 50/16 51/2 51/25 53/20 56/21 57/22 59/4 62/23 67/19 69/20 69/25 72/2 72/18 72/18 74/22 78/7 78/7 78/9 78/20 80/15 81/16 81/16 81/23 88/2 90/8 90/8 92/9 92/9 92/9 93/23 95/16 95/18 98/21 100/18 101/3 103/14 105/5 108/17 111/8 111/15 111/19 112/15 116/14 117/7 117/14 118/22 122/3 123/24 125/15 126/18 127/13 131/12 133/14 133/15 134/10 134/12 137/9 137/17 137/21 139/2 139/6 140/19 145/8 146/2 148/14 148/24 149/2 149/8 149/9 150/8 151/1 151/15 151/16 151/16 152/2 153/12 153/17 158/4 159/5 159/5 160/15 160/21 160/22 161/1 161/4 161/9 161/9 162/2 163/3 163/9 165/22 165/24 165/24 167/8 170/9 170/13 171/4 171/24 175/23 175/24 175/25 176/2 176/20 176/20 176/21 176/23 176/23 178/8 178/10 178/11 178/12 178/15 178/19 178/22 179/2 179/25 183/1 184/12 I've [8] 9/22 14/5 14/19 66/25 96/17 101/6 138/23 165/5 ID [2] 43/25 44/2 idea [11] 30/6 35/1 41/7 53/2 66/9 72/11 96/21 137/24 138/13 159/20 180/2 identification [1]
--	--	--	--	--

I				
identification... [1] 1/19	141/6 142/9 144/2 146/11 148/10 153/12 154/7 160/4 173/9	182/1 182/6 182/16 183/9 183/21 184/22 185/9	82/1 84/23 85/15 86/13 87/19 89/2 89/12 90/15 121/18 133/1 136/4 141/11 147/2 149/8 154/14 155/5 155/7 155/22 156/20 156/25 159/25 167/2 170/13 174/14 175/7 176/6 176/12 177/16 177/17 180/5 182/1	74/16 74/18 77/4 77/11 78/3 78/21 79/3 79/10 79/13 80/1 81/13 82/3 82/4 82/4 82/5 82/20 84/12 86/10 87/11 87/21 87/25 87/25 88/2 88/10 88/12 88/15 88/21 91/17 91/25 92/9 93/1 93/1 93/1 93/2 93/17 93/17 94/11 94/14 95/16 96/10 96/10 97/3 97/3 97/4 97/10 97/22 99/13 100/5 100/5 102/2 102/15 102/16 102/17 103/19 103/19 103/20 103/22 104/16 105/14 105/14 106/21 107/3 107/10 107/18 108/4 109/11 109/11 109/11 110/2 110/4 110/17 112/13 113/14 116/21 119/15 120/6 123/7 123/11 128/4 129/18 129/25 132/19 132/20 134/13 135/11 135/12 138/16 138/17 139/13 140/10 141/7 144/15 144/15 145/18 145/24 146/22 148/20 156/18 162/5 162/12 162/24 165/25 166/1 168/25 171/18 172/13 172/14 173/24 176/1 178/12
identify [1] 43/20	incidents [2] 121/11 121/15	Inquiry's [2] 181/16 181/18	involve [2] 3/19 102/11	item [6] 24/12 28/15 28/24 31/13 38/9 48/9
if [212]	inclination [1] 8/5	inside [5] 26/5 30/9 68/14 78/16 154/15	involved [14] 1/9 5/7 17/25 94/24 95/1 121/21 143/6 145/3 145/12 145/22 152/3 160/4 160/14 176/22	items [9] 15/14 22/14 23/10 29/20 29/24 53/9 66/5 66/10 159/12
if's [1] 139/7	include [5] 19/4 19/6 43/16 69/4 69/22	insight [2] 6/25 180/5	involvement [6] 1/25 2/2 7/3 107/12 109/8 136/8	its [3] 72/3 88/10 155/19
ignore [2] 110/12 167/4	included [1] 22/17	insisted [1] 106/23	irrelevant [2] 2/24 161/17	itself [2] 84/3 167/8
ignored [2] 48/12 57/11	includes [2] 74/9 120/20	instance [2] 22/3 31/20	is [361]	IWS000056 [3] 119/15 137/22 173/24
ill [3] 10/17 98/16 178/6	including [5] 66/6 181/2 181/7 182/3 182/6	instances [1] 4/16	isn't [11] 23/18 107/4 141/24 147/18 156/18 164/7 168/6 169/17 169/17 171/18 172/2	IWS000058 [1] 71/7
image [2] 1/15 41/21	inconsistent [1] 176/10	instead [2] 75/19 139/4	isolated [3] 127/4 127/5 135/16	IWS000060 [1] 86/14
imagine [7] 71/17 73/1 95/23 137/12 139/7 139/10 161/19	income [1] 50/15	instill [1] 105/23	isolates [1] 105/17 124/13	
immediate [4] 9/19 75/6 95/5 96/18	incorrect [1] 119/22	instinct [1] 24/21	isolate [2] 105/17 124/13	J
immediately [6] 26/19 94/24 98/13 105/1 154/3 168/18	increases [1] 183/16	institution [1] 5/6	issues [7] 9/15 15/6 47/19 48/20 68/12 102/12 181/11	January [3] 4/20 22/8 136/22
immoral [1] 116/4	incredibly [1] 9/16	instruction [3] 98/11 98/14 98/17	issue [7] 4/14 7/16 10/2 22/22 24/9 61/16 67/19	jerrycan [6] 16/1 17/9 57/21 68/1 142/4 163/20
impact [4] 7/19 181/4 181/5 181/7	incredulous [1] 35/3	instructions [1] 112/25	it [780]	job [3] 81/12 106/9 122/8
impending [1] 116/16	indeed [2] 122/1 123/1	intelligent [4] 77/1 80/3 80/11 130/13	it's [174] 4/17 4/21 6/18 14/2 14/8 14/12 18/14 19/14 22/19 23/3 23/15 25/4 25/10 25/12 26/22 29/13 29/24 30/2 32/4 34/2 35/9 36/6 36/7 36/8 36/8 36/20 37/20 38/3 38/6 38/20 38/23 39/7 40/12 44/7 44/7 44/10 44/10 44/13 44/15 44/18 45/18 45/24 46/12 47/11 48/4 49/1 55/12 59/5 60/6 60/6 61/20 61/25 62/3 62/20 64/4 67/14 68/16 69/6 69/9 72/3 72/17 73/15 74/6 74/6	jobs [3] 73/13 73/21 74/7
implement [1] 105/23	indicate [1] 4/9	intended [2] 116/22 141/23	isolate [2] 105/17 124/13	joint [1] 81/21
implications [1] 73/5	indicated [1] 36/10	intent [2] 75/14 141/2	isolates [1] 105/17 124/13	journals [2] 128/21 129/1
implies [2] 73/20 73/20	indicating [1] 134/1	intention [4] 76/4 140/15 141/12 166/15	issues [7] 9/15 15/6 47/19 48/20 68/12 102/12 181/11	judge [1] 31/6
important [7] 2/15 3/7 17/22 59/5 72/17 131/9 146/18	inference [1] 73/11	interaction [3] 11/14 12/1 132/15	it [780]	judgement [4] 2/23 98/15 98/15 116/10
impose [2] 147/8 183/1	influence [1] 147/7	intercepted [5] 27/23 28/14 32/9 33/8 42/15	issue [7] 4/14 7/16 10/2 22/22 24/9 61/16 67/19	
imposed [1] 181/20	influenced [1] 98/16	intercepting [1] 29/5	issues [7] 9/15 15/6 47/19 48/20 68/12 102/12 181/11	
impression [1] 135/15	inform [3] 2/16 117/4 117/25	interest [4] 24/21 25/25 26/10 38/25	it [780]	
impressive [2] 182/22 184/23	information [23] 2/3 2/16 2/20 2/24 3/6 3/24 14/15 18/6 18/7 18/10 18/20 18/25 19/8 19/10 31/10 64/7 68/18 77/20 93/7 134/21 136/13 151/13 182/5	interested [1] 37/9	it's [174] 4/17 4/21 6/18 14/2 14/8 14/12 18/14 19/14 22/19 23/3 23/15 25/4 25/10 25/12 26/22 29/13 29/24 30/2 32/4 34/2 35/9 36/6 36/7 36/8 36/8 36/20 37/20 38/3 38/6 38/20 38/23 39/7 40/12 44/7 44/7 44/10 44/10 44/13 44/15 44/18 45/18 45/24 46/12 47/11 48/4 49/1 55/12 59/5 60/6 60/6 61/20 61/25 62/3 62/20 64/4 67/14 68/16 69/6 69/9 72/3 72/17 73/15 74/6 74/6	
impressively [1] 183/7	informed [2] 33/21 133/7	internal [3] 81/11 81/19 82/22	isolate [2] 105/17 124/13	
imprisoned [3] 71/19 73/2 73/7	informing [2] 136/14 163/23	internally [1] 81/18	issues [7] 9/15 15/6 47/19 48/20 68/12 102/12 181/11	
imprisonment [3] 73/9 74/2 74/4	informs [1] 32/20	internet [2] 1/12 50/9	it [780]	
improve [1] 3/21	initially [2] 21/15 70/13	interpreted [3] 17/15 17/15 162/8	issue [7] 4/14 7/16 10/2 22/22 24/9 61/16 67/19	
improved [3] 175/1 175/17 175/22	injure [1] 141/2	interrupt [4] 117/7 137/17 165/24 172/3	issues [7] 9/15 15/6 47/19 48/20 68/12 102/12 181/11	
inaccuracies [1] 120/21	injuring [2] 74/6 74/17	intervene [1] 139/4	it [780]	
inadequacy [1] 17/18	ink [4] 55/15 55/15 55/20 55/20	intervened [1] 126/8	it's [174] 4/17 4/21 6/18 14/2 14/8 14/12 18/14 19/14 22/19 23/3 23/15 25/4 25/10 25/12 26/22 29/13 29/24 30/2 32/4 34/2 35/9 36/6 36/7 36/8 36/8 36/20 37/20 38/3 38/6 38/20 38/23 39/7 40/12 44/7 44/7 44/10 44/10 44/13 44/15 44/18 45/18 45/24 46/12 47/11 48/4 49/1 55/12 59/5 60/6 60/6 61/20 61/25 62/3 62/20 64/4 67/14 68/16 69/6 69/9 72/3 72/17 73/15 74/6 74/6	
inadvertently [1] 2/19	innocent [4] 12/8 12/8 96/24 119/5	intervention [2] 144/19 145/2	issue [7] 4/14 7/16 10/2 22/22 24/9 61/16 67/19	
inappropriate [4] 13/7 50/7 126/2 130/5	innocently [1] 2/20	interventions [1] 7/19	issues [7] 9/15 15/6 47/19 48/20 68/12 102/12 181/11	
inappropriately [3] 6/23 126/1 126/2	input [1] 3/19	interview [16] 35/14 36/11 37/12 37/15 39/25 67/16 68/8 79/2 115/4 115/4 120/22 120/22 121/3 173/13 175/3 175/12	it [780]	
inaudible [1] 35/25	Inquiries [1] 183/15	interviewed [2] 172/6 172/9	issue [7] 4/14 7/16 10/2 22/22 24/9 61/16 67/19	
incidences [1] 15/16	Inquiry [33] 17/17 33/21 37/23 39/16 40/9 44/3 48/11 61/17 63/22 69/3 69/10 69/15 86/12 99/8 100/14 111/25 118/23 121/7 146/6 169/24 173/20 173/21 176/5 181/2 181/10 181/13	interviews [1] 111/23	it's [174] 4/17 4/21 6/18 14/2 14/8 14/12 18/14 19/14 22/19 23/3 23/15 25/4 25/10 25/12 26/22 29/13 29/24 30/2 32/4 34/2 35/9 36/6 36/7 36/8 36/8 36/20 37/20 38/3 38/6 38/20 38/23 39/7 40/12 44/7 44/7 44/10 44/10 44/13 44/15 44/18 45/18 45/24 46/12 47/11 48/4 49/1 55/12 59/5 60/6 60/6 61/20 61/25 62/3 62/20 64/4 67/14 68/16 69/6 69/9 72/3 72/17 73/15 74/6 74/6	
incident [21] 2/1 11/2 15/23 19/22 36/12 66/12 75/22 83/3 85/22 87/1 96/1 127/1		intimidating [2] 10/14 11/9	it [780]	

J juices [1] 161/23 July [30] 15/21 16/9 16/9 17/4 17/5 17/8 17/10 17/11 24/3 43/2 51/12 62/5 63/8 63/9 63/13 75/7 76/8 82/2 85/9 109/1 112/4 113/7 116/7 119/8 142/2 142/23 143/11 153/12 167/8 175/19 jumper [2] 126/7 167/25 June [7] 15/16 27/2 36/15 38/1 59/16 112/10 174/2 just [188]	78/14 80/4 80/18 82/18 84/10 85/11 86/5 87/2 87/22 88/9 92/4 92/12 105/9 105/10 106/6 106/10 107/22 108/13 110/15 114/10 134/22 138/1 159/21 159/24 160/12 163/13 163/14 163/19 164/23 170/15 171/8 knife [173] 15/9 15/12 15/13 15/16 15/17 15/22 15/24 17/6 17/8 19/5 19/16 19/23 20/1 20/2 20/10 20/11 20/21 20/23 20/25 21/13 21/14 21/15 21/15 21/16 21/22 21/24 22/1 22/5 27/8 27/9 27/10 27/13 27/16 27/23 28/15 29/14 30/9 30/11 31/1 31/2 31/16 32/9 32/13 32/18 33/22 36/2 36/4 36/12 36/13 36/17 36/18 37/15 37/18 37/20 37/20 37/21 37/25 38/3 39/9 39/20 39/22 39/22 39/25 42/6 42/9 42/17 42/17 42/18 47/3 47/4 47/20 48/5 49/22 53/17 59/8 59/9 59/10 59/13 59/15 59/20 59/23 60/18 60/19 60/24 61/2 62/20 62/23 63/12 66/11 75/13 75/17 76/4 85/9 85/11 85/22 86/14 86/20 86/23 87/3 87/23 88/1 88/9 88/15 88/18 90/7 90/12 90/13 90/15 90/24 91/3 92/5 92/12 93/7 95/23 116/6 125/10 141/10 141/22 142/4 143/11 144/6 144/23 145/3 145/5 145/10 145/14 145/18 145/20 147/6 148/11 148/16 148/18 153/25 155/5 155/18 155/22 156/2 156/5 156/12 156/13 160/5 163/14 163/15 163/17 163/18 164/10 165/1 168/8 168/12 170/20 171/20 172/5 172/13 172/14 172/22 172/25 173/14 173/17 174/4 174/4 174/6 174/7 174/22 175/20 176/6 176/10 177/11 177/13 177/19 177/21 177/25 178/14 178/19 knife' [2] 89/5 174/17 knives [46] 19/12	19/17 20/9 21/24 22/2 32/15 39/13 40/1 43/1 45/2 45/25 47/19 53/18 53/19 53/20 53/22 61/9 61/24 62/4 62/7 62/19 62/21 66/11 85/11 97/14 146/11 147/1 148/10 148/12 148/14 148/15 148/15 148/16 148/17 149/6 159/10 159/25 173/4 176/22 178/5 178/6 178/6 178/7 178/12 178/17 178/18 knock [1] 35/20 knocked [1] 138/4 know [159] 3/17 4/17 6/17 7/21 12/8 13/22 14/4 14/5 15/8 19/23 21/9 22/8 22/13 23/21 23/22 24/9 24/16 24/17 24/18 26/24 30/11 30/12 32/10 33/14 35/20 36/25 39/2 39/15 39/22 40/1 40/24 41/1 42/7 42/24 43/5 45/25 47/10 47/13 47/15 47/21 48/4 49/4 49/12 49/13 49/15 49/16 49/19 50/11 50/12 50/24 51/20 58/1 59/12 62/4 66/5 68/1 70/23 71/1 72/11 77/1 78/20 79/6 79/8 79/15 79/16 81/19 84/12 84/13 86/19 87/5 87/24 90/25 90/25 91/1 91/3 91/3 91/6 91/21 91/25 91/25 93/2 93/3 93/14 93/22 94/14 94/14 96/4 96/10 96/19 96/24 97/1 97/2 97/3 97/7 101/16 106/10 106/24 107/22 107/24 108/20 108/21 109/14 109/24 109/25 111/19 114/3 114/8 114/15 114/16 114/16 114/17 115/16 115/19 115/22 123/25 124/23 126/23 126/23 128/3 129/2 132/7 141/10 143/1 143/1 143/20 143/21 144/4 149/5 149/7 149/23 150/25 151/23 153/2 154/22 158/24 159/18 159/18 159/19 160/25 162/20 162/21 163/20 169/15 169/18 169/20 170/7 170/11 172/12 173/19 175/8 175/9 175/16 176/14 176/19 176/19 176/24 179/18 180/4 180/6 knowing [5] 46/2	94/4 145/20 145/22 154/6 knowledge [8] 16/20 18/23 32/18 49/2 120/16 121/4 136/13 143/20 known [17] 16/8 22/12 30/25 33/22 39/22 53/9 56/8 89/25 104/24 115/21 116/16 130/14 143/3 143/17 143/18 152/19 156/1 knows [2] 6/13 26/18 Kwik [1] 94/10 L label [4] 29/19 39/1 46/20 46/25 labels [2] 41/11 48/21 lack [6] 9/10 9/14 30/20 46/19 46/24 183/18 Laetitia [13] 2/16 21/14 66/13 77/13 78/2 84/22 85/7 85/14 86/13 86/25 118/3 118/12 186/8 LANC000066 [1] 144/15 Lancashire [1] 136/17 landing [9] 52/17 56/7 65/22 87/17 87/20 88/24 90/13 174/8 174/11 Lane [2] 84/24 85/15 language [2] 47/11 104/7 lap [1] 114/13 laptop [1] 129/9 large [8] 15/9 15/16 29/21 30/6 30/10 31/1 48/5 49/22 last [20] 5/3 23/3 25/4 32/11 60/23 61/23 69/16 76/7 85/20 95/24 96/17 100/24 104/16 135/24 144/5 168/11 170/6 170/16 170/18 172/8 late [1] 127/2 later [14] 1/22 22/12 27/24 37/8 40/8 57/10 64/11 88/21 94/10 125/16 138/15 156/18 161/14 175/13 latest [1] 184/16 lawful [1] 102/7 lay [2] 75/18 171/12 lazy [1] 79/13 LCC00186 [1] 135/17 LCC002302 [2] 2/7 132/17 lead [4] 1/19 30/22 73/9 81/2	leads [1] 85/15 learned [8] 19/15 48/11 80/10 81/5 98/19 109/1 146/6 153/6 learning [3] 58/5 129/2 140/7 learnt [2] 154/16 173/16 least [7] 15/22 21/7 25/18 63/11 75/22 92/5 163/19 leave [6] 41/13 98/12 109/14 135/4 154/10 177/14 leaves [1] 142/24 leaving [8] 79/25 84/18 84/23 97/14 109/2 143/6 143/13 170/24 led [5] 10/9 13/18 26/3 123/16 126/4 left [35] 4/21 32/18 46/20 60/11 68/11 75/8 76/6 76/7 76/8 76/10 76/12 79/25 85/20 86/21 88/13 91/6 91/20 92/6 92/14 92/22 94/6 98/1 98/2 109/17 110/9 142/22 143/1 143/11 153/19 170/6 170/16 170/18 171/9 171/15 174/3 legal [2] 173/22 176/5 legs [1] 59/18 lengthy [2] 135/20 171/25 less [2] 11/1 185/1 lessen [1] 183/15 let [7] 101/10 106/15 111/21 130/25 137/5 149/23 157/13 let's [14] 4/19 33/17 74/22 109/13 109/15 123/23 124/23 128/10 149/10 149/20 149/23 162/7 179/9 180/19 letter [3] 13/3 13/10 13/13 letters [2] 182/3 182/7 level [2] 8/4 95/5 levels [2] 51/23 127/19 Lewis [1] 132/21 lie [3] 38/2 167/19 178/13 lied [1] 39/18 lies [1] 185/2 life [25] 9/16 71/19 73/2 73/8 73/9 74/2 74/3 77/7 78/17 80/14 114/6 122/1 122/1 123/23 124/11 124/15 137/14 148/5 160/23
--	--	---	---	--

<p>L</p> <p>life... [6] 160/24 160/25 161/1 162/18 164/2 164/17</p> <p>light [2] 110/4 153/2</p> <p>lightly [1] 59/17</p> <p>like [100] 3/2 4/21 4/25 7/14 12/8 12/10 23/9 26/6 26/6 27/18 29/23 32/13 35/2 35/23 36/2 36/4 36/16 36/17 36/24 37/2 37/2 40/1 40/4 41/1 44/19 44/24 45/5 45/7 49/19 55/12 55/12 55/15 55/15 55/15 55/16 55/20 55/20 55/20 56/19 56/25 58/2 66/10 67/14 68/17 70/2 80/1 80/13 81/17 86/7 93/1 93/12 93/17 93/17 94/12 97/24 98/6 102/10 103/13 108/23 109/23 109/23 109/24 111/4 111/6 112/11 113/4 113/10 113/14 115/11 118/18 124/16 124/18 124/25 127/2 127/5 127/15 127/23 128/2 128/3 128/3 128/11 131/4 132/12 135/13 137/12 138/7 138/16 142/11 154/13 157/2 164/15 164/16 165/7 170/4 171/1 172/13 172/14 176/17 178/6 178/19</p> <p>liked [4] 24/22 50/11 86/7 128/19</p> <p>likely [11] 1/19 30/9 34/2 35/10 38/6 45/1 45/19 45/20 62/5 154/19 154/25</p> <p>liking [1] 148/21</p> <p>limit [2] 130/7 181/20</p> <p>limits [1] 156/23</p> <p>line [4] 12/9 61/23 120/7 181/17</p> <p>lines [5] 35/16 35/16 36/22 120/10 172/9</p> <p>linked [2] 140/18 142/21</p> <p>liquid [5] 26/21 55/13 55/16 55/18 55/19</p> <p>list [1] 67/21</p> <p>listen [8] 43/17 43/18 53/21 88/22 128/22 153/10 179/3 179/5</p> <p>listened [2] 112/17 112/18</p> <p>listening [2] 46/10 52/13</p> <p>literal [1] 109/23</p> <p>little [11] 20/7 29/19 65/4 66/4 80/16</p>	<p>100/16 111/16 122/3 170/23 175/7 184/15</p> <p>live [6] 80/4 128/22 164/16 181/1 181/9 183/8</p> <p>lived [2] 79/21 137/14</p> <p>Liverpool [1] 182/14</p> <p>lives [9] 77/9 111/8 118/25 119/5 119/5 131/6 131/8 132/10 164/14</p> <p>living [16] 37/19 40/22 40/23 41/14 57/16 66/23 67/4 68/16 92/25 93/4 119/25 121/22 133/2 137/5 164/1 177/15</p> <p>local [1] 64/2</p> <p>locations [1] 1/17</p> <p>lockdown [1] 127/15</p> <p>locked [2] 61/6 68/13</p> <p>long [12] 38/21 44/18 50/21 65/5 67/21 79/21 84/12 91/25 117/15 147/25 154/9 182/20</p> <p>long-suffering [1] 182/20</p> <p>longer [4] 11/11 11/15 78/15 115/20</p> <p>longing [1] 114/15</p> <p>loo [1] 56/12</p> <p>look [75] 2/7 6/22 7/7 9/8 13/14 14/11 18/16 19/13 20/6 22/7 22/19 24/8 24/20 27/4 28/6 29/17 30/5 33/17 33/18 33/25 35/13 36/21 38/4 38/15 38/23 39/1 39/17 43/6 44/24 45/4 56/9 58/2 60/21 60/22 68/8 68/9 79/1 84/3 85/2 86/14 92/11 92/19 110/11 114/22 120/18 128/17 129/7 130/1 131/12 132/16 135/17 135/22 137/21 139/15 139/24 140/1 140/17 143/4 143/24 144/14 148/9 149/24 150/7 151/6 153/15 155/17 157/25 159/6 161/12 164/23 167/9 169/11 172/7 173/21 179/21</p> <p>looked [15] 11/3 35/2 35/5 43/25 44/22 45/5 45/6 56/25 57/1 66/8 66/10 79/13 83/11 89/8 174/20</p> <p>looking [24] 9/4 18/4 27/25 33/13 42/22 48/8 61/12 65/11 66/14 66/17 70/9 123/24 126/1 127/13</p>	<p>130/4 130/17 130/20 131/2 163/10 164/5 164/5 164/18 171/1 180/8</p> <p>looks [3] 29/23 55/16 55/20</p> <p>Lord [1] 182/14</p> <p>Lord Mayor [1] 182/14</p> <p>lose [1] 128/8</p> <p>losing [2] 104/25 123/4</p> <p>loss [2] 119/3 164/12</p> <p>lost [3] 32/23 111/16 119/5</p> <p>lot [9] 2/3 11/19 11/20 71/20 121/10 123/8 139/9 161/22 175/14</p> <p>lots [3] 12/17 132/13 150/13</p> <p>Louise [1] 132/21</p> <p>love [4] 115/16 115/16 116/9 116/25</p> <p>loved [1] 113/13</p> <p>loving [1] 178/19</p> <p>low [1] 7/18</p> <p>loyal [2] 176/16 176/20</p> <p>lucky [1] 82/6</p> <p>ludicrous [1] 44/22</p> <p>lunch [1] 117/13</p> <p>lying [9] 60/25 159/5 160/20 160/21 161/7 176/21 176/23 178/10 178/12</p>	<p>119/25 120/2 121/2 131/21 135/21 137/3 139/2 139/10 144/18 145/10 145/24 145/25 148/2 148/4 151/9 152/18 158/19 161/18 166/16 184/7 184/18 185/5</p> <p>magazine [1] 1/11</p> <p>mail [1] 41/3</p> <p>main [7] 37/20 40/13 40/18 74/8 135/23 140/13 144/16</p> <p>mainly [4] 124/13 128/9 128/16 130/9</p> <p>make [52] 13/16 22/4 26/17 32/3 32/25 49/3 49/13 52/9 56/24 60/14 63/18 71/19 72/2 72/15 76/1 81/12 82/18 83/1 83/9 85/1 86/6 93/20 93/24 98/21 103/25 114/8 114/12 117/14 118/5 118/8 118/15 118/18 118/22 119/16 119/19 119/22 119/24 121/9 136/16 146/24 148/6 148/20 150/9 152/10 161/21 162/16 175/2 176/17 178/6 180/18 180/19 181/25</p> <p>makes [2] 72/14 102/16</p> <p>making [11] 51/2 56/9 59/24 76/15 108/20 134/12 138/21 147/9 158/25 165/8 184/12</p> <p>male [3] 24/13 34/11 35/2</p> <p>malicious [3] 159/5 175/24 177/8</p> <p>man [2] 36/4 77/1</p> <p>manage [4] 50/12 50/13 169/25 180/10</p> <p>managed [5] 60/12 96/10 114/8 146/22 154/1</p> <p>manages [1] 49/5</p> <p>managing [5] 25/21 80/12 80/13 108/12 110/8</p> <p>manifest [1] 112/3</p> <p>manifestly [1] 142/10</p> <p>manifold [1] 112/3</p> <p>manipulate [1] 6/24</p> <p>manipulative [1] 135/7</p> <p>manner [3] 105/12 112/19 183/7</p> <p>many [13] 4/16 23/9 56/7 72/9 112/13 119/6 121/11 127/20 129/3 141/8 148/14 148/17 184/1</p>	<p>March [23] 2/1 20/20 22/7 32/18 75/8 75/22 76/7 76/8 76/14 85/23 109/1 135/18 136/6 141/21 142/23 143/9 149/21 152/15 159/16 160/4 163/16 168/7 170/19</p> <p>March 2022 [1] 109/1</p> <p>mark [1] 174/5</p> <p>markedly [1] 182/21</p> <p>massive [3] 16/19 17/1 17/12</p> <p>massively [1] 16/16</p> <p>matches [4] 66/10 67/9 67/10 68/1</p> <p>matter [9] 3/1 3/17 31/6 78/4 78/11 100/12 108/18 139/18 151/2</p> <p>matters [9] 13/14 16/4 16/8 72/17 81/22 96/17 131/9 132/24 171/7</p> <p>may [57] 1/8 9/20 10/25 11/2 11/6 11/7 19/13 24/9 24/11 24/14 25/16 30/22 32/7 32/8 33/15 33/17 36/14 44/10 44/14 62/17 64/7 67/10 73/18 76/3 78/10 89/23 90/12 95/8 97/14 98/20 99/17 108/4 109/5 123/11 135/2 135/5 135/24 136/20 137/11 137/17 138/12 139/10 143/17 147/3 147/12 147/19 147/20 147/25 148/5 152/19 162/1 162/11 162/19 177/2 177/2 177/6 177/6</p> <p>maybe [12] 4/23 5/3 6/18 21/7 21/8 33/14 49/14 139/10 162/24 176/24 177/7 177/17</p> <p>Mayor [1] 182/14</p> <p>McGuire [2] 136/7 138/13</p> <p>me [132] 2/13 2/16 5/2 7/13 8/6 10/22 11/21 12/1 12/4 12/4 12/4 12/5 12/11 16/22 16/22 17/14 18/16 24/4 25/10 26/17 26/19 26/21 26/25 27/10 31/4 31/13 36/8 36/24 37/7 39/20 40/6 40/12 46/6 46/10 47/3 50/3 51/18 53/20 54/22 56/15 58/11 58/12 58/13 58/22 59/16 59/18 59/20 60/5 60/24 61/1 61/4 62/10 68/20 68/23</p>
--	--	---	--	--

M	94/21 107/11	128/23 131/17 132/3	178/16	mouth [3] 134/1
me... [78] 68/24	members [4] 12/18	132/4 142/16 145/18	moments [1] 86/21	134/8 134/21
69/12 70/4 70/8 70/10	23/16 165/16 166/4	155/14 159/2 165/16	Monday [4] 63/9 84/5	move [21] 7/3 22/6
70/15 76/20 78/10	memory [19] 69/11	168/22 170/22 170/24	132/20 174/2	27/1 43/1 51/3 84/2
79/16 79/17 80/6	121/11 127/9 134/10	mind [13] 93/11	money [25] 49/2 49/4	108/3 123/23 130/15
81/13 81/18 86/16	137/1 144/1 144/4	140/11 143/2 143/21	49/5 49/6 49/11 49/12	131/12 148/24 149/3
87/11 87/21 88/10	144/5 144/8 144/10	154/22 154/24 156/6	49/13 49/14 49/17	149/9 149/10 149/20
88/15 89/7 93/23	150/10 150/14 151/1	165/7 166/10 166/17	50/1 50/6 50/7 50/12	159/8 172/22 178/8
95/12 101/10 101/21	151/3 157/11 171/21	166/20 177/7 180/13	50/12 50/13 50/18	178/11 178/16 182/1
101/22 103/9 103/18	175/1 175/17 175/22	mine [4] 29/12 87/6	50/22 50/23 50/24	moved [7] 20/15 66/5
105/4 106/11 106/15	mental [8] 10/17	90/2 90/10	64/18 99/6 99/18	67/2 90/15 122/4
107/5 107/21 108/11	12/22 17/19 17/20	minimal [2] 95/13	99/19 102/25 161/17	167/24 177/25
108/11 111/21 112/10	19/8 76/16 107/19	95/13	monitor [2] 102/2	movement [2] 92/24
112/11 112/15 113/2	163/24	minimise [1] 90/23	102/12	93/4
115/15 126/16 128/16	mention [6] 52/14	minimising [2]	monitored [2] 101/24	movements [3]
128/16 131/21 131/23	89/22 91/15 172/4	160/20 161/8	102/1	52/13 91/19 154/4
137/11 139/10 148/20	175/2 176/3	minor [1] 120/6	monster [1] 111/13	moving [4] 68/15
149/23 153/5 153/17	mentioned [6] 32/8	minute [3] 51/4	month [2] 57/18	149/2 167/20 178/22
153/21 153/21 153/25	32/9 58/22 89/6 89/13	111/21 180/17	112/11	MR [25] 1/4 1/5 33/23
154/7 155/7 155/12	174/18	minutes [3] 64/11	months [19] 4/20	36/21 38/17 44/2
157/7 158/11 158/22	merciless [1] 183/19	178/24 180/19	4/21 4/23 5/3 6/11	49/24 51/10 98/24
159/12 162/1 164/11	MERP0001060 [1]	misbehaving [1]	53/10 54/9 54/18	99/1 103/5 110/21
165/22 166/16 167/7	60/21	132/14	76/11 83/23 84/12	110/24 112/20 112/21
169/7 170/9 171/25	MERP000719 [1]	misbehaviour [3]	99/24 99/25 114/4	117/9 118/4 118/10
172/2 172/3 172/24	121/1	126/5 140/5 147/5	136/20 138/10 159/14	149/13 149/19 179/3
174/3 174/19 176/14	MERP000804 [1]	misjudgement [1]	175/14 183/14	186/4 186/5 186/7
176/15 178/5 178/6	100/20	47/7	months' [1] 5/16	186/9
182/12	MERP001430 [4]	miss [1] 4/24	mood [2] 7/18 124/12	Mr Ali [1] 44/2
ME/01 [1] 172/24	35/14 68/8 79/2	missed [5] 41/11	moody [1] 125/3	Mr Bowen [2] 110/21
mean [21] 25/14	113/11	77/11 77/14 135/14	mopped [1] 157/11	112/21
26/21 47/4 68/23	MERP001432 [2]	140/8	moral [2] 112/6	MR MOSS [11] 1/4
70/21 71/23 72/9	120/23 172/7	missing [6] 52/15	165/16	1/5 51/10 112/20
72/23 78/12 90/25	MERP002936 [1]	144/23 145/3 145/5	more [43] 3/18 4/23	118/4 118/10 149/13
101/10 106/1 108/23	59/10	145/14 150/2	5/3 6/22 13/17 15/8	149/19 179/3 186/4
109/24 114/3 114/6	MERP002936/17 [1]	misspeak [1] 35/24	21/25 25/8 32/11	186/9
114/15 115/15 115/18	59/10	missteps [1] 13/16	33/16 34/2 35/10 38/6	Mr Olakunle [3]
115/18 127/19	MERP008267 [1]	mistake [12] 24/2	42/25 45/18 45/20	33/23 36/21 49/24
meaning [5] 14/6	29/18	24/5 24/7 39/24 44/16	47/22 56/12 62/13	Mr Weatherby [2]
71/17 162/3 162/20	MERP008292 [1]	44/17 61/25 62/1 62/3	66/4 74/13 77/14	98/24 103/5
162/22	38/4	62/8 63/14 152/18	80/24 82/3 82/4 83/18	Ms [29] 1/21 10/10
meaningful [1] 3/13	Merseyside [1] 174/2	mistaken [3] 21/19	84/13 100/16 112/8	10/21 19/12 103/7
meaningfully [1]	message [17] 6/20	144/7 152/19	112/9 116/1 125/3	110/18 119/13 120/14
184/9	25/3 33/7 71/23 72/13	mistakes [2] 22/4	125/3 126/6 126/9	132/16 132/19 134/24
means [10] 13/22	72/25 74/8 74/8 74/8	63/16	146/18 154/23 164/7	138/13 145/16 148/23
47/10 70/8 72/4 73/22	94/20 94/25 96/13	mixed [1] 121/14	170/5 170/14 175/7	149/2 149/7 149/20
74/12 81/9 81/9	96/15 134/19 134/25	mixture [2] 67/24	175/8 175/17	152/22 153/8 157/16
115/15 162/5	153/21 169/11	158/17	morning [17] 51/13	159/24 161/2 163/3
meant [7] 38/16	messages [9] 71/10	Mm [1] 131/11	51/16 51/19 84/5 87/2	175/25 178/21 179/2
39/25 44/1 52/6 122/9	71/12 72/1 72/12	mobile [1] 129/8	89/4 91/9 91/16 91/19	180/7 180/15 186/6
157/1 162/4	73/15 153/24 161/16	mock [1] 45/6	109/20 117/23 118/1	Ms McGuire [1]
measures [1] 1/7	161/16 163/5	Molotov [1] 67/11	150/12 150/18 150/22	138/13
media [2] 1/12 1/14	messaging [1] 73/6	Molyneux [9] 7/10	167/10 174/16	Ms Muzayire [23]
medication [10] 7/16	messy [1] 52/17	7/11 8/2 8/16 8/19 9/1	morning's [1] 1/9	1/21 19/12 119/13
19/4 79/24 106/20	met [2] 24/24 136/7	9/9 9/21 15/3	mortar [1] 66/7	120/14 132/16 132/19
106/21 107/4 107/5	midday [1] 181/14	Molyneux's [5] 7/23	MOSS [11] 1/4 1/5	134/24 145/16 148/23
108/3 109/6 110/6	middle [6] 34/11	9/13 10/3 15/19	51/10 112/20 118/4	149/2 149/7 149/20
meet [3] 106/9	34/18 35/2 68/9 79/4	139/17	118/10 149/13 149/19	152/22 153/8 157/16
106/10 115/14	113/11	moment [27] 32/23	179/3 186/4 186/9	159/24 161/2 163/3
meeting [10] 10/14	middle-aged [2]	48/19 51/4 71/6 88/18	most [10] 32/8 45/24	175/25 178/21 179/2
10/25 11/17 11/24	34/11 34/18	89/7 95/11 95/15	47/8 99/18 119/5	180/7 180/15
12/6 12/7 12/12 12/25	might [32] 4/9 6/11	95/15 113/23 118/20	129/1 175/11 181/21	Ms Samantha [1]
134/11 140/1	24/13 42/13 53/2 55/4	135/9 137/17 142/5	182/11 183/2	10/10
meetings [4] 12/18	62/7 65/1 69/10 73/8	147/13 149/11 151/16	mother [3] 118/13	Ms Steed [1] 10/21
104/22 104/22 104/23	74/3 81/2 81/7 83/19	156/8 156/17 163/10	119/4 144/20	Ms Sutherland [1]
member [3] 5/7	85/8 95/1 95/19	165/4 165/22 165/24	motivation [1] 135/5	110/18
	102/10 119/8 126/19	171/24 172/3 174/19	mounting [1] 69/24	much [43] 1/23 26/7

<p>M</p> <p>much... [41] 30/22 31/21 45/18 45/20 49/15 50/24 72/1 72/13 74/7 76/9 78/22 87/1 89/20 91/19 93/13 94/13 103/4 103/5 107/15 109/8 110/18 112/13 113/22 114/10 115/16 117/9 118/6 118/10 119/12 126/6 129/2 134/18 135/13 140/5 156/4 156/6 156/15 161/17 166/5 179/23 180/16</p> <p>mum [22] 50/24 68/10 68/11 79/12 86/16 88/6 109/16 110/12 110/12 114/13 124/10 128/15 132/25 133/24 133/25 134/20 136/7 136/10 146/19 148/1 168/25 174/3</p> <p>Mum's [1] 136/13</p> <p>mums [1] 147/3</p> <p>murdered [1] 111/5</p> <p>murders [1] 94/18</p> <p>must [24] 25/1 25/6 30/25 48/15 53/21 63/1 63/5 65/12 69/21 71/8 85/10 93/8 93/24 96/19 104/12 117/3 117/4 117/25 138/8 144/7 147/16 151/1 168/10 184/7</p> <p>mustn't [1] 134/4</p> <p>Muzayire [26] 1/21 19/12 118/3 118/12 119/13 120/14 132/16 132/19 134/24 145/16 148/23 149/2 149/7 149/20 152/22 153/8 157/16 159/24 161/2 163/3 175/25 178/21 179/2 180/7 180/15 186/8</p> <p>my [115] 1/24 3/10 10/19 11/16 14/2 15/2 15/8 19/2 24/21 28/19 34/2 36/9 38/19 44/18 44/21 46/15 47/11 56/14 59/3 59/18 61/5 61/7 64/15 67/14 67/15 68/13 68/16 69/2 69/2 69/18 74/7 78/5 78/6 79/8 80/16 81/11 81/12 81/12 81/13 82/12 82/22 82/22 86/17 87/12 87/25 90/22 92/21 93/3 94/10 94/12 95/17 97/10 102/18 103/11 106/12 107/2 107/5 107/25 111/6 111/7 111/8 111/13</p>	<p>112/6 114/21 115/20 116/21 118/12 118/18 118/19 119/4 127/8 133/15 133/20 134/10 134/24 135/10 135/14 137/1 137/7 143/25 144/5 144/10 148/6 149/3 149/23 151/25 153/10 153/23 153/24 154/4 154/8 154/10 156/6 160/21 162/12 165/6 166/9 166/23 168/20 169/21 171/21 173/18 174/3 174/5 175/16 176/1 177/1 177/6 177/7 178/17 178/18 178/18 178/25 180/12 184/21</p> <p>myself [14] 17/14 29/11 56/16 78/2 79/7 130/11 130/20 134/22 137/13 139/7 139/11 145/22 158/9 176/19</p> <p>mystery [1] 88/1</p> <p>N</p> <p>naive [8] 160/17 161/7 161/9 163/9 165/5 171/1 171/4 177/6</p> <p>name [22] 15/18 17/7 22/16 30/3 31/8 31/15 33/23 37/5 37/7 37/17 37/19 38/11 38/13 39/8 39/10 40/2 40/2 103/11 107/18 111/19 118/11 118/12</p> <p>names [3] 15/14 37/3 38/12</p> <p>narrative [3] 14/1 64/10 65/21</p> <p>natural [1] 168/19</p> <p>naturally [2] 91/5 137/9</p> <p>nature [1] 177/1</p> <p>near [3] 48/7 56/23 182/6</p> <p>nearby [1] 154/5</p> <p>nearly [1] 179/4</p> <p>necessarily [4] 47/4 70/18 70/20 103/2</p> <p>necessary [4] 2/22 123/13 148/19 181/17</p> <p>need [27] 1/7 3/18 3/19 3/21 5/24 7/4 16/7 27/20 41/16 64/3 71/19 76/23 78/25 80/19 84/14 105/8 117/14 122/11 133/20 147/4 148/8 149/11 154/23 162/6 180/17 184/1 184/6</p> <p>needed [5] 75/1 78/17 80/24 94/11 123/13</p> <p>needs [11] 71/15</p>	<p>71/24 72/4 72/6 72/14 72/22 73/3 80/12 81/17 161/19 161/25</p> <p>neighbour [8] 22/21 23/1 24/1 24/13 24/18 25/3 25/8 43/15</p> <p>neighbour's [1] 22/23</p> <p>neither [3] 86/17 86/24 164/25</p> <p>nervous [4] 168/18 168/21 169/3 169/24</p> <p>nervousness [1] 169/18</p> <p>network [1] 129/23</p> <p>never [25] 8/3 21/20 22/3 22/4 27/22 53/10 57/7 59/9 61/9 83/24 90/6 92/23 116/22 116/22 129/25 130/1 130/23 131/1 137/13 142/13 159/22 160/12 169/5 169/5 171/2</p> <p>nevertheless [1] 46/4</p> <p>new [7] 51/3 60/18 80/6 122/8 127/11 143/8 157/4</p> <p>news [2] 128/21 153/6</p> <p>newspaper [1] 1/11</p> <p>next [30] 15/8 20/7 22/16 23/4 23/25 24/13 25/5 30/16 51/11 52/3 63/8 68/19 68/24 69/11 70/3 70/6 70/7 70/15 70/20 70/21 103/22 133/9 149/3 149/10 151/20 155/12 156/10 156/22 181/10 184/17</p> <p>nice [1] 8/2</p> <p>nicely [1] 12/8</p> <p>Nigerian [4] 37/3 38/12 38/13 40/2</p> <p>night [5] 161/11 161/15 167/11 167/11 167/15</p> <p>nights [2] 41/10 51/17</p> <p>nine [2] 181/6 182/25</p> <p>no [176] 2/20 6/11 8/5 9/12 9/13 10/4 11/11 11/15 13/5 13/5 13/21 13/23 14/8 16/23 16/23 21/18 22/1 22/12 23/21 26/12 26/12 27/15 28/11 30/14 32/1 33/8 34/17 34/19 37/8 37/11 37/13 37/18 38/3 39/7 39/16 39/16 39/19 39/20 40/5 40/16 43/22 44/24 45/16 45/16 46/11 46/12 46/17 50/2 53/4</p>	<p>54/12 54/20 57/12 58/1 58/1 58/4 58/6 58/9 62/23 62/23 66/9 67/14 73/8 73/18 74/7 74/11 74/13 78/15 81/9 82/16 82/17 83/21 84/9 85/14 85/16 86/5 87/5 89/19 90/8 90/8 90/8 90/17 90/20 90/20 90/25 91/10 91/12 91/17 91/17 92/9 93/10 93/10 93/10 93/10 93/10 94/7 97/1 97/3 97/3 97/4 97/4 97/8 102/2 106/5 106/5 106/8 106/8 106/8 107/5 107/12 108/5 108/15 109/4 113/1 113/20 115/20 118/24 125/2 126/16 128/16 129/15 136/10 141/17 142/6 142/18 143/3 143/17 143/20 146/12 147/22 152/16 152/21 153/3 153/5 153/5 153/7 158/14 158/16 158/18 158/20 158/22 158/24 159/10 159/10 159/10 159/11 159/11 159/19 159/20 162/12 163/22 166/6 166/19 167/6 167/6 167/6 170/3 170/3 171/21 172/4 172/17 172/19 172/21 172/21 173/2 173/6 176/21 176/22 177/2 177/2 177/22 178/13 179/13 179/17 179/23 180/6 181/14</p> <p>nobody [4] 88/3 106/7 115/23 170/17</p> <p>nod [1] 25/9</p> <p>non [2] 123/21 129/8</p> <p>non-eventful [1] 123/21</p> <p>None [4] 7/18 16/12 16/19 17/12</p> <p>nonstop [1] 62/14</p> <p>nor [5] 2/25 86/17 86/24 89/23 164/25</p> <p>normal [10] 7/15 25/14 26/23 36/4 57/4 58/2 80/14 124/18 124/22 142/25</p> <p>normally [4] 85/25 156/25 157/2 157/4</p> <p>nose [1] 108/10</p> <p>not [281]</p> <p>note [10] 10/12 10/15 16/13 88/20 100/19 103/15 113/10 120/23 133/17 133/22</p> <p>noted [1] 41/18</p> <p>notes [1] 144/22</p> <p>nothing [12] 10/18</p>	<p>68/17 79/22 85/10 116/25 117/6 126/6 161/1 175/23 177/8 178/7 185/1</p> <p>notice [7] 54/6 54/8 124/10 138/7 138/17 182/7 182/8</p> <p>noticed [12] 37/1 51/21 52/19 53/6 53/7 57/16 57/20 66/24 144/23 145/3 145/5 145/14</p> <p>notified [3] 119/16 181/12 182/12</p> <p>November [2] 1/1 181/14</p> <p>now [102] 2/1 2/5 5/15 6/23 6/25 7/2 11/13 13/7 14/5 14/19 18/4 18/17 19/4 19/11 22/8 23/3 23/21 23/21 24/8 24/9 24/15 24/16 24/23 25/1 25/4 25/13 26/16 30/11 33/22 33/25 39/2 39/7 40/8 46/1 48/1 51/3 54/21 62/4 63/17 66/5 67/23 68/2 68/5 69/3 69/19 69/19 71/23 72/24 75/5 75/12 78/19 84/2 86/12 96/14 98/21 101/17 108/9 108/13 110/21 111/23 112/1 115/13 115/14 115/17 116/2 117/10 117/12 117/13 126/10 126/11 135/18 136/15 136/17 137/15 138/13 139/19 140/25 144/7 144/25 145/1 147/12 147/14 147/18 151/20 151/24 152/13 152/20 153/1 156/1 156/18 163/10 163/11 163/16 164/5 164/18 165/11 170/14 178/22 179/5 179/18 180/17 184/13</p> <p>now' [1] 59/16</p> <p>nowhere [1] 11/18</p> <p>nuance [1] 7/6</p> <p>number [5] 22/14 99/5 117/3 157/21 158/6</p> <p>numbers [1] 106/11</p> <p>nursery [2] 113/23 114/8</p> <p>nurturing [1] 147/3</p> <p>O</p> <p>oath [3] 117/21 118/2 153/9</p> <p>obedient [1] 56/19</p> <p>obligation [1] 184/24</p> <p>observant [2] 44/23 45/14</p> <p>observations [1]</p>
--	--	---	--	--

O	oil [3] 79/16 79/16 79/17	43/13 50/15 75/17 88/1 89/10 91/20 93/6 95/21 95/21 122/14 130/4 130/23 133/11 136/13 141/4 153/22 160/16 161/6 162/5 164/18 164/19 169/24 183/5 183/24 184/13	149/11 154/8 154/14 156/12 159/5 159/8 159/9 159/19 161/7 161/16 161/20 162/1 162/13 163/24 163/25 164/19 167/1 167/1 167/3 167/24 168/1 168/23 169/19 170/10 171/1 172/9 173/4 174/16 174/22 175/5 175/14 175/24 176/25 177/7 177/9 178/12 180/9 180/17	98/16 106/14 108/8 108/14 113/13 114/5 117/6 117/14 117/15 118/25 119/1 119/3 119/9 129/25 131/6 132/10 136/8 139/23 140/11 140/13 140/14 140/15 140/15 140/23 141/5 141/19 142/8 142/13 148/4 149/10 149/24 154/10 161/19 161/25 162/6 164/2 165/19 166/7 174/8 185/1
observations... [1] 181/24	okay [27] 11/24 22/2 25/10 25/11 40/1 71/21 93/12 93/12 93/25 100/2 102/23 103/3 105/4 106/15 106/20 111/18 111/21 112/8 112/14 133/13 149/12 150/13 151/11 153/18 157/8 172/6 173/11	onto [7] 15/7 34/8 57/5 59/19 80/9 142/2 143/17	oral [1] 181/14	ourselves [4] 32/14 139/24 140/7 140/12
observing [1] 44/23	Olakunle [9] 33/23 36/21 37/5 37/17 37/19 38/11 38/13 38/17 49/24	onwards [4] 123/24 127/2 127/13 127/14	order [9] 1/8 1/10 5/7 5/17 33/16 42/13 81/18 117/25 183/9	out [91] 3/18 4/24 7/6 8/15 9/23 16/10 22/2 22/20 31/12 35/11 43/8 47/20 49/5 61/5 61/6 67/3 70/22 71/11 75/16 75/23 75/24 76/12 76/21 77/21 85/3 86/2 86/3 86/4 86/6 88/13 88/22 89/1 92/19 93/9 93/16 93/19 94/4 94/8 94/19 95/8 95/9 95/14 95/18 95/20 96/3 96/11 96/13 96/21 103/16 105/25 108/22 109/14 109/16 111/13 117/3 118/1 121/20 122/15 123/7 132/24 134/12 135/15 150/8 151/3 154/20 156/19 157/15 158/3 159/10 159/16 161/13 163/15 164/16 164/24 167/23 168/2 168/6 168/8 168/11 168/25 170/19 170/21 171/3 174/13 175/18 176/11 177/21 179/19 179/21 180/2 183/14
obtained [1] 17/8	old [8] 44/21 50/11 50/12 101/13 105/18 113/25 130/4 143/9	open [16] 15/19 28/17 28/23 31/11 35/19 36/25 55/2 55/4 55/22 55/23 61/7 101/19 101/22 102/3 117/23 118/1	ordered [7] 15/9 27/7 33/22 42/11 48/5 64/5 164/9	outburst [10] 19/3 24/25 28/10 134/14 134/23 137/6 138/1 164/3 164/8 164/13
obvious [9] 29/2 59/11 74/18 77/18 78/21 78/22 79/22 113/17 164/14	older [2] 123/2 176/3	opened [7] 27/22 31/3 54/14 67/6 67/7 68/15 169/15	ordering [2] 15/14 42/21	outbursts [19] 119/21 124/14 125/1 127/7 127/8 127/10 127/11 127/16 127/20 127/20 131/20 132/8 134/17 135/12 137/16 139/25 140/9 156/7 164/1
obviously [7] 83/2 88/21 93/10 116/10 120/7 144/8 175/11	on [307]	opening [1] 29/11	orders [4] 23/3 25/4 117/22 181/18	outline [1] 122/2
occasion [16] 8/18 20/21 27/23 33/20 34/21 36/1 54/9 76/11 81/2 83/3 142/1 142/14 143/23 150/1 152/25 168/7	once [9] 19/14 37/7 37/21 42/25 58/21 108/22 115/7 122/4 153/9	operating [1] 108/22	ordinarily [1] 167/14	outset [1] 121/10
occasions [18] 14/20 19/3 25/17 36/11 36/16 39/13 49/8 49/11 113/7 141/8 141/11 141/16 142/19 142/21 142/23 143/19 163/13 163/15	one [95] 2/6 4/18 6/22 8/18 12/19 14/24 15/22 16/4 18/13 21/5 24/13 25/17 26/1 26/3 27/5 30/15 30/16 36/15 37/9 37/9 37/11 37/12 37/13 37/18 37/24 37/25 38/5 39/18 39/20 39/25 40/1 41/25 42/15 44/19 45/10 46/1 46/12 48/24 49/22 49/23 49/24 49/25 50/15 50/17 53/13 55/18 60/24 61/13 61/13 61/23 62/23 64/4 64/7 69/4 72/14 72/19 72/21 73/3 76/14 88/9 88/12 90/12 91/4 91/7 92/5 93/6 94/11 95/4 95/4 97/8 99/7 109/14 109/16 116/1 127/25 128/3 128/10 128/10 129/9 132/15 142/14 148/11 152/3 152/7 157/15 160/16 162/6 162/9 172/14 177/11 177/12 177/15 177/17 179/24 182/10	opinion [1] 139/22	ordinary [1] 159/10	outside [26] 17/14 40/24 40/25 40/25 64/11 64/21 90/16 91/23 91/24 105/20 128/6 140/23 141/2 141/5 141/14 141/19 141/24 142/8 142/16 143/15 154/12 163/7
occur [2] 131/1 183/19	ones [2] 124/13 127/16	opportunity [8] 10/8 13/12 29/2 40/7 42/12 77/11 77/15 127/18	organisation [2] 3/9 5/10	
occurred [2] 173/9 185/4	online [9] 22/7 99/19 101/11 128/19 129/1 129/5 129/13 130/1 131/3	option [2] 8/9 82/20	organised [1] 121/19	
occurring [2] 10/25 184/10	only [41] 2/5 2/13 3/13 3/20 5/2 6/15 8/9 8/24 16/22 18/13 29/21 29/25 34/16 37/7 37/20 37/24	or [160] 1/11 1/12 1/13 1/13 1/14 1/15 1/17 1/18 1/19 2/15 2/16 2/19 2/24 3/6 5/8 6/25 7/12 9/4 12/20 15/13 23/25 25/9 25/9 28/15 30/12 32/12 33/2 33/14 34/17 35/16 35/16 37/1 37/2 37/2 37/19 37/25 38/25 40/3 40/15 40/20 40/22 41/3 41/7 41/14 41/25 42/3 42/17 43/20 43/25 44/17 47/3 48/12 48/13 49/25 50/10 50/18 55/10 57/18 57/20 57/24 58/7 61/7 63/14 66/24 67/12 71/18 73/2 73/25 74/6 76/21 79/8 81/12 84/12 85/11 89/4 91/6 91/15 93/7 96/21 97/12 98/4 98/4 98/7 101/12 103/25 104/9 104/25 105/13 107/6 109/6 112/11 114/14 115/22 116/15 116/18 119/1 120/20 122/10 122/22 126/20 128/4 128/8 128/9 128/9 128/11 128/14 129/14 129/16 129/19 131/16 131/17 134/17 136/2 137/25 138/5 138/15 142/15 142/19 143/5 143/5 146/23 147/20	other [57] 1/15 1/18 2/15 2/20 3/11 10/4 18/9 21/5 23/9 23/9 25/13 31/20 34/12 37/8 42/19 46/18 53/18 53/19 62/17 65/6 66/14 66/18 67/4 74/6 74/17 78/17 90/18 91/5 93/13 98/22 100/12 101/1 113/3 114/9 124/19 125/11 139/12 140/21 140/21 141/15 142/11 143/22 145/9 145/20 148/4 152/8 157/24 159/22 160/19 164/14 166/6 166/13 167/4 175/25 177/11 180/1 181/4	
October [17] 15/18 32/15 33/21 34/21 35/5 75/13 103/17 106/3 112/4 124/24 127/11 132/20 141/10 141/20 143/23 160/1 163/16		opening [1] 29/11	others [30] 3/6 16/11 16/16 16/19 17/3 17/12 17/13 17/14 17/15 17/16 18/12 31/6 54/13 72/22 78/12 93/20 104/25 132/4 140/20 141/9 143/14 143/16 160/13 174/23 176/22 176/25 177/2 177/9 180/10 183/5	
October 2019 [1] 112/4		operating [1] 108/22	ought [2] 131/2 185/5	
October 2020 [2] 103/17 106/3		opinion [1] 139/22	our [61] 1/20 3/6 3/8 7/24 9/16 20/9 23/4 25/5 31/18 59/6 71/15 71/23 72/4 72/6 72/14 72/22 80/1 93/19 96/11 98/15 98/15	
odd [3] 38/17 145/18 170/23		opened [7] 27/22		
off [11] 60/3 80/16 107/15 127/12 130/24 146/23 147/11 154/3 156/23 167/9 170/25		opening [1] 29/11		
offence [1] 76/22		operating [1] 108/22		
offenders [1] 5/5		opinion [1] 139/22		
offending [8] 2/24 3/15 3/24 4/12 4/13 5/2 5/7 5/21		opportunity [8] 10/8		
offensive [1] 160/2		opened [7] 27/22		
offer [1] 138/15		opening [1] 29/11		
officer [13] 62/9 115/6 150/11 150/21 150/23 150/24 152/3 152/7 152/9 152/11 152/17 153/1 172/18		operating [1] 108/22		
officers [1] 152/2		opinion [1] 139/22		
often [5] 70/8 121/20 122/10 127/19 127/23		opportunity [8] 10/8		
Oh [3] 30/18 71/5 180/6		opened [7] 27/22		

<p>O</p> <p>outside... [4] 171/4 177/20 177/21 179/20</p> <p>over [36] 7/25 8/6 8/7 9/12 9/18 9/25 10/4 11/25 32/13 39/5 44/4 50/19 54/12 55/22 57/13 58/11 60/5 63/6 67/5 67/8 71/12 84/12 84/16 86/4 108/5 108/6 108/16 109/4 121/24 123/1 136/8 139/19 171/6 181/6 181/8 183/14</p> <p>over-accommodate [3] 9/18 9/25 10/4</p> <p>over-accommodation [1] 139/19</p> <p>overall [1] 96/16</p> <p>overheard [2] 25/24 28/7</p> <p>overlooked [1] 123/12</p> <p>overrode [1] 116/10</p> <p>overseeing [1] 5/16</p> <p>overwhelmed [1] 82/8</p> <p>overwhelming [4] 75/3 80/21 80/24 83/17</p> <p>owed [1] 182/19</p> <p>own [28] 5/10 8/17 13/3 13/9 13/18 30/25 72/3 75/8 78/5 78/9 78/18 80/4 85/21 86/3 86/4 117/6 118/19 119/4 122/1 132/15 136/23 157/18 158/5 172/3 177/3 177/3 177/4 180/8</p>	<p>89/15 89/22 90/1 90/7 90/10 90/12 90/14 90/24 91/9 91/15 92/12 93/8 171/20 172/6 172/22 172/25 173/4 173/14 173/17 173/19 174/6 174/7 174/12 174/20 174/21 175/20 176/6 176/10 177/11 177/21 177/25</p> <p>packet [1] 90/5</p> <p>packet' [1] 174/5</p> <p>page [97] 7/8 8/1 8/16 8/16 9/11 10/11 14/12 18/17 19/13 22/19 25/22 27/4 33/19 33/20 33/20 35/14 36/22 37/23 38/5 43/4 43/5 51/14 57/13 60/22 60/23 63/6 63/8 63/23 64/10 65/4 65/13 66/22 67/8 68/8 68/9 71/2 71/3 71/4 71/7 71/12 74/23 79/3 79/4 79/5 84/3 84/16 86/15 94/16 103/15 103/19 103/20 103/22 103/23 104/6 104/7 104/13 107/11 108/4 110/1 113/11 113/11 115/3 119/17 120/5 120/10 120/18 120/18 120/19 121/8 121/24 123/8 128/17 129/7 129/7 131/13 132/17 135/17 137/22 137/22 139/16 139/16 140/18 143/24 150/8 153/15 156/10 156/22 159/6 161/12 167/19 171/6 171/6 172/7 172/8 173/21 173/24 181/20</p> <p>page 10 [1] 143/24</p> <p>page 12 [1] 35/14</p> <p>page 16 [1] 119/17</p> <p>page 18 [5] 103/15 103/19 104/6 137/22 137/22</p> <p>page 19 [3] 38/5 68/8 103/23</p> <p>page 2 [2] 121/8 135/17</p> <p>page 26 [1] 115/3</p> <p>page 27 [3] 22/19 25/22 86/15</p> <p>page 32 [1] 113/11</p> <p>page 33 [1] 79/3</p> <p>page 34 [1] 27/4</p> <p>page 36 [2] 37/23 150/8</p> <p>page 38 [2] 7/8 8/16</p> <p>page 4 [1] 60/22</p> <p>page 40 [2] 14/12 18/17</p> <p>page 41 [1] 10/11</p>	<p>page 42 [2] 33/19 33/20</p> <p>Page 46 [1] 43/5</p> <p>page 47 [2] 36/22 51/14</p> <p>page 48 [3] 63/23 132/17 139/16</p> <p>page 50 [2] 65/13 74/23</p> <p>page 51 [4] 71/2 71/4 71/7 153/15</p> <p>page 52 [2] 120/5 161/12</p> <p>page 53 [1] 84/3</p> <p>page 55 [2] 94/16 107/11</p> <p>page 56 [1] 159/6</p> <p>page 57 [1] 167/19</p> <p>page 58 [1] 110/1</p> <p>page 59 [2] 173/21 173/24</p> <p>page 6 [1] 123/8</p> <p>page 61 [4] 129/7 131/13 140/18 172/7</p> <p>page 62 [1] 128/17</p> <p>page 63 [2] 120/10 120/18</p> <p>page 68 [1] 108/4</p> <p>page 9 [1] 19/13</p> <p>pages [3] 63/21 115/3 147/25</p> <p>paid [4] 46/19 64/18 100/7 100/9</p> <p>painful [1] 118/20</p> <p>painfully [1] 77/18</p> <p>pains [1] 31/7</p> <p>paint [1] 127/21</p> <p>palm [2] 174/5 175/5</p> <p>panic [1] 66/14</p> <p>panicked [1] 154/3</p> <p>panther [4] 38/15 38/16 39/2 39/3</p> <p>paper [1] 26/6</p> <p>paragraph [76] 7/9 8/1 8/15 9/1 9/8 9/23 10/11 14/12 18/16 19/14 20/6 20/7 22/20 23/7 24/20 25/22 27/4 27/20 28/6 33/19 33/25 35/8 37/22 43/5 51/15 52/3 52/12 57/13 63/23 64/21 65/1 65/4 65/20 65/23 66/21 71/2 74/23 74/23 84/4 85/1 88/21 94/16 94/20 100/14 105/19 119/18 120/2 120/6 120/10 120/19 121/2 121/7 121/25 122/17 122/22 123/7 123/25 128/18 131/13 137/21 139/15 142/7 143/25 150/7 150/9 151/6 153/15 155/17 156/9 159/6 161/12 167/18 168/17 169/9</p>	<p>169/12 173/25</p> <p>paragraph 125 [1] 100/14</p> <p>paragraph 126 [1] 22/20</p> <p>paragraph 128 [2] 23/7 25/22</p> <p>paragraph 129 [1] 24/20</p> <p>paragraph 152 [2] 150/7 150/9</p> <p>paragraph 156 [1] 151/6</p> <p>paragraph 159 [1] 27/4</p> <p>paragraph 16 [1] 122/17</p> <p>paragraph 163 [1] 28/6</p> <p>paragraph 17 [1] 122/22</p> <p>paragraph 171 [1] 37/22</p> <p>paragraph 179 [1] 7/9</p> <p>paragraph 180 [1] 8/15</p> <p>paragraph 181 [1] 9/8</p> <p>paragraph 184 [1] 8/1</p> <p>paragraph 189 [2] 14/12 18/16</p> <p>paragraph 193 [1] 10/11</p> <p>paragraph 195 [1] 33/19</p> <p>paragraph 197 [1] 33/25</p> <p>paragraph 205 [1] 139/15</p> <p>paragraph 206 [1] 35/8</p> <p>paragraph 220 [1] 153/15</p> <p>paragraph 222 [1] 43/5</p> <p>paragraph 223 [1] 161/12</p> <p>paragraph 224 [1] 120/6</p> <p>paragraph 227 [1] 51/15</p> <p>paragraph 229 [2] 52/12 155/17</p> <p>paragraph 23 [1] 123/7</p> <p>paragraph 230 [1] 156/9</p> <p>paragraph 231 [1] 57/13</p> <p>Paragraph 235 [1] 63/23</p> <p>paragraph 238 [2] 64/21 159/6</p> <p>Paragraph 239 [1]</p>	<p>65/1</p> <p>paragraph 241 [1] 65/4</p> <p>paragraph 244 [1] 65/20</p> <p>paragraph 245 [1] 65/23</p> <p>paragraph 246 [1] 167/18</p> <p>paragraph 249 [3] 74/23 168/17 169/9</p> <p>paragraph 250 [1] 169/12</p> <p>paragraph 255 [1] 71/2</p> <p>paragraph 258 [1] 173/25</p> <p>paragraph 263 [1] 84/4</p> <p>paragraph 265 [1] 131/13</p> <p>paragraph 266 [2] 85/1 142/7</p> <p>paragraph 271 [1] 128/18</p> <p>paragraph 274 [2] 94/16 94/20</p> <p>paragraph 278 [1] 120/10</p> <p>paragraph 280 [2] 120/19 121/2</p> <p>paragraph 39 [1] 143/25</p> <p>paragraph 4 [1] 121/7</p> <p>paragraph 47 [1] 19/14</p> <p>paragraph 67 [2] 119/18 120/2</p> <p>paragraph 7 [1] 121/25</p> <p>paragraph 77 [1] 137/21</p> <p>paragraphs [7] 8/11 60/23 61/15 61/16 63/7 144/15 147/25</p> <p>parcel [4] 48/21 60/25 61/1 61/4</p> <p>parcels [1] 25/8</p> <p>Pardon [1] 37/7</p> <p>parent [11] 12/2 17/21 17/25 48/3 73/4 103/21 105/22 121/20 165/15 166/3 166/12</p> <p>parent's [1] 28/23</p> <p>parent/guardian [1] 103/21</p> <p>parental [12] 9/10 103/13 108/1 108/5 108/6 109/4 109/10 129/22 130/7 130/23 130/24 139/19</p> <p>parents [16] 1/15 1/16 1/17 1/20 13/12 50/3 107/13 108/16 111/1 111/5 112/15</p>
---	--	--	--	--

P	107/19 128/6 130/13 132/12 137/8 137/13 137/15 140/14 140/21 141/2 141/24 142/11 142/20 159/23 160/10 160/10 164/14 166/6 166/13 167/5 176/20 178/20	physical [3] 34/9 126/9 129/3 physicality [1] 126/6 physically [4] 10/14 127/21 131/21 131/23 pick [7] 35/15 35/17 35/21 39/21 79/4 114/2 128/23 picked [4] 24/18 46/20 56/11 88/13 picking [2] 23/16 23/18 picky [1] 122/17 picture [3] 45/21 58/11 127/21 picturing [1] 58/11 piece [1] 144/13 pieces [1] 131/20 pile [1] 48/14 place [9] 21/3 21/10 31/17 46/8 54/12 97/5 105/1 116/13 155/19 placed [1] 113/23 places [2] 41/12 42/19 plain [1] 164/14 plan [5] 94/10 97/12 97/13 98/1 98/6 planned [2] 70/2 177/9 plant [1] 58/7 plastered [1] 31/9 plastic [12] 36/20 87/12 87/14 87/16 87/19 88/23 89/1 89/2 174/10 174/13 174/14 175/6 plate [1] 131/17 platform [1] 102/16 play [3] 100/1 130/25 147/3 played [1] 96/12 PlayStation [1] 130/25 please [69] 2/7 2/13 3/17 3/19 3/20 7/8 8/1 8/16 9/11 13/5 14/11 19/13 25/22 29/18 33/20 35/13 36/22 37/23 38/5 45/4 53/22 55/1 57/13 60/22 60/23 63/22 63/23 71/2 71/3 71/13 71/20 79/1 79/3 79/5 103/22 110/23 118/2 118/5 118/8 118/11 118/19 119/17 120/6 121/24 123/8 132/16 132/17 132/19 135/17 135/23 140/17 144/14 149/23 153/21 159/7 161/12 161/22 164/22 167/19 172/8 172/9 173/21 178/5 178/10 178/10 178/14 178/20 179/3 179/5	plural [3] 61/24 62/7 62/19 plus [3] 29/21 29/25 42/9 pm [11] 117/16 117/17 117/18 117/20 149/15 149/16 149/18 180/20 180/22 180/24 185/8 point [20] 21/6 32/6 59/17 75/11 78/6 79/17 80/16 81/22 82/3 85/1 93/23 95/3 99/7 104/16 115/2 125/9 140/11 151/2 151/20 164/25 pointing [1] 175/18 pointless [1] 171/25 points [3] 61/22 113/3 149/25 poison [9] 56/10 56/16 66/9 151/22 152/9 152/10 152/14 152/20 152/25 poking [1] 176/11 police [80] 1/25 14/23 21/12 21/19 21/21 31/4 31/22 31/25 33/3 33/4 35/15 35/17 36/10 36/15 38/12 39/12 39/19 41/15 41/17 41/20 41/22 41/24 42/3 75/3 75/10 78/4 80/18 81/1 81/7 81/25 82/2 82/10 82/15 82/16 82/19 90/16 98/5 98/13 111/22 113/15 120/21 120/22 121/1 121/2 121/3 136/17 141/22 144/6 144/20 145/2 145/11 145/12 145/21 150/4 150/11 150/21 151/9 151/14 152/2 152/11 162/7 163/25 164/6 164/20 167/1 167/3 171/19 172/5 172/7 172/10 173/13 174/2 175/1 175/3 175/12 176/4 177/18 179/11 180/11 180/11 politics [1] 128/21 poor [9] 10/17 10/19 115/18 144/1 144/4 144/8 144/10 151/1 157/12 portraits [2] 181/3 181/8 portray [1] 142/7 posed [4] 16/22 18/11 166/6 180/10 Poses [3] 16/11 16/18 17/11 positive [2] 7/19 102/5 possession [1] 85/12	possibilities [3] 45/9 160/16 161/6 possibility [6] 46/1 46/12 46/18 78/25 152/22 166/23 possible [14] 44/10 44/11 44/13 44/15 47/1 72/21 88/12 118/6 123/11 130/21 147/20 148/5 152/17 185/3 possibly [1] 64/13 post [3] 48/14 53/12 58/23 post-to [1] 58/23 postage [1] 41/2 posts [1] 41/2 potential [1] 58/13 potentially [3] 20/5 53/15 53/25 pour [1] 26/19 poured [3] 26/21 55/6 56/18 pouring [1] 58/11 practice [4] 11/23 12/14 13/11 147/20 pray [1] 119/9 prayed [1] 171/13 prayers [1] 119/3 pre [4] 79/14 79/19 107/2 129/24 pre-empted [1] 107/2 pre-emptively [2] 79/14 79/19 pre-teens [1] 129/24 precaution [1] 129/22 precise [3] 139/18 154/4 184/13 prefer [1] 110/21 preparation [3] 20/11 20/25 56/10 prepare [1] 138/3 prepared [10] 40/8 80/25 83/5 83/8 104/8 111/23 112/1 116/2 118/17 141/18 preparing [3] 69/2 69/14 69/17 prescribed [1] 107/4 present [2] 43/13 158/6 Presfield [2] 135/19 135/20 press [2] 78/11 160/15 pressing [1] 163/4 presumably [2] 56/10 68/23 pretended [2] 60/10 84/13 prevent [1] 185/5 prevented [1] 119/8 previous [9] 8/16 42/14 76/11 83/3 129/7 143/19 152/25
----------	---	--	---	--

<p>P</p> <p>previous... [2] 163/13 183/8</p> <p>previously [7] 11/25 48/5 62/21 67/13 159/13 163/15 181/12</p> <p>price [1] 136/3</p> <p>primarily [1] 121/21</p> <p>principal [1] 185/1</p> <p>principally [1] 18/6</p> <p>print [2] 38/19 175/5</p> <p>prior [7] 11/6 21/8 75/7 76/8 85/21 99/24 99/25</p> <p>prison [8] 5/5 82/5 82/15 83/19 161/21 162/14 162/17 162/18</p> <p>probability [1] 47/24</p> <p>probably [17] 7/14 12/12 32/8 46/7 53/9 127/11 127/14 132/10 134/13 134/15 153/19 162/3 162/4 162/20 163/3 163/10 175/8</p> <p>problem [6] 8/6 47/1 89/7 107/16 139/20 174/19</p> <p>problems [3] 17/20 114/21 124/11</p> <p>proceed [1] 26/25</p> <p>proceedings [1] 182/18</p> <p>process [2] 92/1 183/14</p> <p>produce [2] 183/21 184/3</p> <p>professional [4] 2/23 77/1 130/13 131/8</p> <p>professionals [4] 8/25 109/3 109/8 142/12</p> <p>profoundly [1] 119/9</p> <p>programme [1] 1/13</p> <p>progress [3] 51/2 93/24 117/15</p> <p>progressing [1] 183/9</p> <p>prohibits [1] 1/10</p> <p>promise [1] 184/13</p> <p>proper [3] 63/4 127/16 184/4</p> <p>properly [2] 41/11 56/15</p> <p>property [3] 28/19 150/12 150/22</p> <p>prosecution [1] 41/19</p> <p>protect [1] 162/6</p> <p>protected [7] 71/15 71/24 72/7 72/15 72/22 161/19 161/25</p> <p>protecting [7] 72/4 72/9 72/10 73/17 73/22 73/22 139/24</p> <p>protection [1] 131/3</p>	<p>protectively [1] 41/24</p> <p>proud [1] 102/3</p> <p>prove [1] 172/1</p> <p>proved [1] 182/16</p> <p>proven [1] 3/25</p> <p>provide [4] 183/10 183/16 184/24 185/2</p> <p>provided [6] 4/11 10/20 99/7 181/13 181/23 182/18</p> <p>provides [1] 3/10</p> <p>PS4 [1] 99/13</p> <p>PS5 [1] 99/14</p> <p>psychiatrist [5] 11/11 12/17 12/22 13/9 13/19</p> <p>psychiatry [1] 7/12</p> <p>public [7] 75/7 75/24 165/16 166/4 183/7 183/11 184/19</p> <p>public-spirited [1] 183/7</p> <p>publicly [1] 112/16</p> <p>published [1] 181/16</p> <p>publishing [1] 1/11</p> <p>pulling [1] 126/7</p> <p>punish [2] 5/11 5/25</p> <p>punishing [1] 3/15</p> <p>punishment [1] 116/24</p> <p>purchased [3] 15/21 16/17 59/14</p> <p>purchases [2] 22/8 49/3</p> <p>pure [4] 24/8 24/10 53/3 116/25</p> <p>purpose [1] 26/2</p> <p>push [4] 32/5 60/12 89/12 175/7</p> <p>pushed [1] 26/8</p> <p>pushing [2] 89/2 174/14</p> <p>put [59] 4/3 12/5 18/17 21/5 21/15 21/22 21/24 22/15 26/7 31/16 31/18 34/8 35/1 35/21 38/17 40/10 40/12 40/18 41/2 41/12 41/13 41/24 42/19 46/22 47/5 47/17 47/25 48/13 59/23 69/19 77/9 78/25 79/16 79/16 87/9 87/9 87/11 87/23 88/10 89/8 91/6 100/19 101/6 102/19 103/19 107/18 112/25 116/4 147/19 153/2 157/16 161/20 162/14 162/17 162/17 174/21 177/17 177/20 177/20</p> <p>puts [1] 6/4</p> <p>putting [1] 37/14</p> <p>puzzled [3] 14/14 18/19 91/8</p>	<p>Q</p> <p>query [1] 23/20</p> <p>question [35] 13/5 16/11 16/23 16/24 23/16 23/18 26/11 26/24 30/22 45/16 46/10 53/21 71/5 74/11 74/13 83/6 97/2 97/22 97/23 102/18 105/4 107/2 110/20 111/3 116/1 116/21 134/24 141/3 141/3 146/18 149/23 155/20 175/15 178/8 180/1</p> <p>Questioned [10] 1/4 99/1 103/7 110/24 118/4 186/4 186/5 186/6 186/7 186/9</p> <p>questioning [5] 1/25 15/2 26/14 95/17 107/25</p> <p>questions [24] 24/24 26/18 40/6 78/12 80/17 98/21 99/3 99/5 103/12 111/1 111/24 112/20 132/11 149/4 151/25 153/10 153/17 176/2 176/4 178/25 179/3 179/9 179/25 180/12</p> <p>quick [1] 110/25</p> <p>quickly [8] 27/5 27/15 73/15 96/5 113/19 157/10 158/2 183/21</p> <p>quiet [4] 18/7 114/8 134/13 134/16</p> <p>quietly [1] 118/7</p> <p>quite [12] 30/6 34/15 44/7 54/20 57/1 67/21 70/11 81/23 88/4 118/7 130/6 150/10</p> <p>quote [1] 115/9</p> <p>quotes [1] 63/4</p> <p>quoting [1] 107/20</p> <p>R</p> <p>R's [3] 92/4 167/22 177/12</p> <p>rage [1] 54/22</p> <p>raise [1] 152/22</p> <p>raised [6] 12/12 25/6 113/1 113/13 131/9 140/4</p> <p>raising [4] 81/23 130/14 130/16 151/15</p> <p>Ram [11] 10/9 10/13 10/14 11/4 11/14 11/25 12/10 12/11 12/17 12/25 107/7</p> <p>rambling [1] 79/10</p> <p>ran [2] 64/11 100/15</p> <p>random [5] 26/20 127/24 128/1 128/4 128/4</p>	<p>Range [38] 19/16 51/18 58/19 58/21 58/22 58/23 58/24 64/2 70/3 74/19 74/19 74/20 75/4 75/16 75/24 76/18 76/25 77/5 80/20 99/24 105/1 123/20 127/1 127/1 130/16 140/25 142/3 143/12 148/10 153/13 154/2 154/18 154/20 155/1 160/3 163/18 165/2 170/22</p> <p>rather [6] 6/8 32/17 85/3 107/15 120/11 148/12</p> <p>rationalise [1] 113/20</p> <p>reach [2] 19/19 20/16</p> <p>reached [1] 127/19</p> <p>reacted [1] 28/16</p> <p>reacting [1] 125/9</p> <p>reaction [3] 9/5 25/16 28/20</p> <p>read [50] 9/23 31/15 31/19 31/19 38/19 39/4 39/21 41/11 42/10 47/5 47/12 47/17 47/24 48/2 48/15 48/21 48/22 48/25 56/1 59/4 61/14 63/3 63/4 63/17 66/4 69/1 72/15 88/22 104/18 105/8 105/9 105/16 106/17 117/22 118/1 118/17 120/7 120/11 128/21 132/24 138/23 150/8 153/18 162/1 162/5 162/6 162/11 170/17 172/1 173/18</p> <p>reading [5] 2/14 72/21 118/20 128/19 129/1</p> <p>reads [1] 103/23</p> <p>ready [9] 78/1 78/2 78/6 78/7 82/17 82/24 82/24 171/12 177/14</p> <p>real [7] 81/24 82/1 82/14 82/16 82/25 82/25 83/18</p> <p>realise [3] 83/8 83/18 144/7</p> <p>realised [4] 39/17 83/24 144/24 145/15</p> <p>realistic [2] 29/13 68/5</p> <p>realistically [1] 34/16</p> <p>really [39] 3/10 4/19 7/21 13/15 25/12 36/4 42/1 47/2 47/9 48/8 53/4 69/25 70/11 72/12 78/7 78/7 81/16 105/21 108/16 112/21 124/10 125/15 130/25 138/16 138/17 151/12</p>	<p>159/18 159/24 160/6 160/16 161/6 161/10 165/14 165/15 166/11 169/23 170/23 175/21 176/19</p> <p>rearrange [1] 138/18</p> <p>reason [33] 18/5 28/3 48/4 62/3 62/17 63/13 80/18 80/23 80/25 81/24 82/1 82/9 82/14 82/16 82/25 82/25 83/18 128/1 128/10 129/16 134/12 134/22 135/3 135/3 136/10 137/2 137/4 139/13 144/12 146/21 154/25 165/14 175/16</p> <p>reasonable [1] 105/24</p> <p>reasonably [1] 44/20</p> <p>reasoning [1] 81/6</p> <p>reasons [2] 11/23 59/12</p> <p>reassured [1] 176/9</p> <p>recall [5] 52/14 106/13 144/2 146/2 173/3</p> <p>recalling [1] 146/2</p> <p>recalls [1] 158/7</p> <p>receive [3] 3/13 7/22 181/10</p> <p>received [9] 37/10 45/1 45/19 64/8 94/20 96/13 96/15 133/3 182/5</p> <p>recent [1] 121/13</p> <p>recently [2] 37/1 183/25</p> <p>recipient [2] 43/25 44/4</p> <p>recipients [1] 182/10</p> <p>recognise [3] 53/15 53/25 84/9</p> <p>recognised [3] 38/12 58/16 58/25</p> <p>recollect [1] 88/3</p> <p>recollection [7] 67/15 101/2 148/9 152/14 157/19 175/6 176/14</p> <p>recollections [2] 66/18 121/15</p> <p>recommendations [3] 181/24 184/6 184/8</p> <p>reconsider [1] 116/14</p> <p>record [8] 3/5 13/9 62/25 100/19 110/2 134/2 138/23 139/1</p> <p>recorded [5] 34/23 108/5 110/3 138/19 150/25</p> <p>recording [6] 1/16 62/9 62/10 62/10 62/18 109/4</p>
---	--	--	---	---

<p>R</p> <p>records [4] 100/18 100/22 101/6 101/9</p> <p>red [1] 29/25</p> <p>redactions [1] 181/17</p> <p>reducing [2] 110/8 184/9</p> <p>refer [3] 10/25 79/20 103/14</p> <p>reference [7] 59/12 61/11 73/8 119/19 120/2 145/1 181/22</p> <p>referencing [1] 108/1</p> <p>referral [5] 5/7 5/17 133/3 133/7 144/17</p> <p>referral [5] 8/17 14/23 39/13 100/13 105/10</p> <p>referring [6] 36/12 39/19 62/19 62/23 73/24 87/7</p> <p>refers [1] 174/1</p> <p>reflect [9] 13/17 81/5 95/18 115/11 126/11 126/19 147/13 147/18 184/4</p> <p>reflection [3] 9/24 11/13 134/9</p> <p>reflections [1] 96/17</p> <p>refuse [1] 27/17</p> <p>refused [2] 28/10 136/11</p> <p>refusing [2] 7/20 8/25</p> <p>regard [1] 73/18</p> <p>regardless [1] 15/12</p> <p>regards [2] 184/8 184/18</p> <p>register [2] 89/6 174/19</p> <p>regret [3] 31/20 32/21 33/4</p> <p>regular [1] 164/2</p> <p>relate [1] 72/7</p> <p>related [1] 142/21</p> <p>relates [1] 144/14</p> <p>relation [19] 14/10 19/12 22/25 25/1 27/13 34/1 73/17 75/12 76/25 123/11 129/12 132/2 140/20 140/25 144/17 151/11 151/15 157/17 160/3</p> <p>relationship [4] 17/24 113/5 146/17 146/22</p> <p>relationships [2] 104/15 105/19</p> <p>relative [1] 25/20</p> <p>relatively [3] 27/5 182/10 183/25</p> <p>relieved [1] 74/20</p> <p>reluctant [1] 3/23</p> <p>relying [1] 109/7</p>	<p>remain [2] 41/7 183/13</p> <p>remained [1] 52/13</p> <p>remaining [1] 149/24</p> <p>remarkably [1] 47/8</p> <p>remarks [2] 180/25 186/10</p> <p>remember [76] 11/22 32/6 32/8 36/24 41/9 49/9 55/14 56/3 57/23 66/16 67/17 67/20 69/1 74/24 86/23 87/1 87/11 88/14 88/16 89/3 89/4 89/7 89/20 90/10 91/14 91/18 91/19 92/21 92/24 92/24 92/25 93/3 101/3 111/15 114/5 127/8 130/15 134/10 134/11 137/1 137/3 138/25 144/10 145/4 145/7 145/7 145/22 146/3 146/4 146/5 146/7 146/8 146/8 150/1 150/5 151/8 151/10 151/18 151/21 151/23 153/20 154/4 154/7 154/8 155/14 155/15 157/25 160/9 171/10 171/22 171/23 173/16 174/15 174/16 174/20 176/15</p> <p>remembered [1] 171/23</p> <p>remembering [1] 63/6</p> <p>remind [2] 1/9 32/14</p> <p>reminder [2] 111/12 111/14</p> <p>reminding [1] 109/18</p> <p>remorse [1] 118/25</p> <p>remote [1] 38/25</p> <p>remove [1] 158/1</p> <p>repeat [6] 1/7 83/6 124/7 166/7 168/17 184/21</p> <p>repeated [1] 13/25</p> <p>repeatedly [2] 8/8 14/2</p> <p>repetition [1] 185/6</p> <p>replaced [1] 11/19</p> <p>replacement [2] 105/2 129/11</p> <p>report [20] 2/13 3/16 3/21 81/7 83/20 97/17 103/16 104/8 105/8 105/16 106/17 117/24 145/10 145/24 145/25 166/25 182/2 183/21 184/3 184/16</p> <p>reported [6] 42/3 42/3 79/1 98/8 104/19 136/7</p> <p>reporting [4] 1/8 22/4 72/20 126/12</p> <p>reputable [1] 31/8</p>	<p>request [3] 43/24 136/17 174/1</p> <p>requests [1] 183/3</p> <p>required [2] 78/22 182/3</p> <p>research [1] 128/23</p> <p>residue [2] 55/17 55/21</p> <p>resignation [1] 9/20</p> <p>respect [5] 7/10 9/9 109/6 118/21 170/12</p> <p>respectful [1] 12/2</p> <p>respond [2] 58/15 183/3</p> <p>responded [3] 94/25 136/24 183/6</p> <p>responding [2] 182/9 184/22</p> <p>response [7] 9/19 22/25 51/25 64/8 94/1 115/8 130/19</p> <p>responses [1] 182/4</p> <p>responsibility [12] 48/8 78/21 103/13 108/1 109/10 112/3 112/6 113/21 114/21 166/4 177/4 185/2</p> <p>responsible [1] 166/13</p> <p>rest [11] 31/15 39/1 55/16 72/3 72/13 72/16 72/25 73/14 93/2 114/17 167/15</p> <p>resting [1] 122/10</p> <p>restless [1] 52/5</p> <p>restricted [2] 24/12 42/8</p> <p>restriction [4] 1/8 117/22 117/25 181/18</p> <p>restrictions [1] 24/15</p> <p>rests [1] 184/24</p> <p>retained [1] 19/2</p> <p>return [3] 39/4 39/6 39/8</p> <p>returning [1] 99/24</p> <p>revealed [1] 184/3</p> <p>revealing [1] 5/13</p> <p>reveals [1] 74/13</p> <p>reviewed [1] 33/25</p> <p>reward [1] 49/6</p> <p>rewarding [1] 49/8</p> <p>ricin [5] 22/9 22/13 55/25 56/10 66/6</p> <p>rid [2] 148/10 148/12</p> <p>right [117] 3/23 12/15 12/23 14/25 15/7 17/14 19/20 22/6 22/17 25/22 26/14 27/1 27/13 28/4 28/12 29/24 33/24 34/3 34/8 34/12 34/15 37/10 37/13 39/7 40/5 41/5 41/18 41/19 43/8 43/12 45/19 48/1 48/15 49/18 49/21 52/21 53/6 55/24 56/5</p>	<p>57/3 59/6 59/7 61/20 65/1 65/6 65/7 67/19 70/13 71/16 73/24 77/4 84/6 84/23 92/6 93/16 93/21 95/16 99/15 100/2 100/6 104/13 106/18 106/21 107/2 107/3 107/23 107/25 108/19 112/14 114/19 115/24 116/11 121/9 121/16 121/17 122/6 122/7 122/24 123/6 123/15 123/19 124/23 126/24 131/12 131/25 132/1 141/20 148/22 148/24 149/9 149/21 149/22 150/5 150/14 151/6 151/14 151/22 152/11 153/14 156/9 156/14 156/18 161/11 161/13 165/19 166/23 167/12 168/4 168/5 168/6 171/18 172/8 173/23 177/8 178/9 178/16 178/23</p> <p>Ring [1] 43/15</p> <p>rise [2] 117/13 185/7</p> <p>risk [29] 16/11 16/16 16/18 16/22 17/3 17/11 50/16 50/18 59/1 69/24 73/25 74/14 75/7 77/6 77/9 77/17 78/15 78/15 78/17 80/19 95/8 95/14 140/20 141/9 163/6 164/14 166/5 167/4 180/10</p> <p>risks [2] 18/11 18/11</p> <p>risky [2] 48/20 50/8</p> <p>rocking [1] 114/2</p> <p>role [3] 7/12 7/23 177/3</p> <p>room [38] 8/23 31/18 31/18 33/6 35/21 37/19 40/22 40/23 41/14 52/8 52/19 54/11 56/2 57/16 60/11 65/19 65/23 66/23 67/4 68/16 87/3 90/3 92/25 93/4 108/21 120/1 133/2 137/5 156/20 156/23 157/1 157/8 157/20 160/7 161/4 173/8 177/15 183/6</p> <p>rooms [1] 87/18</p> <p>rotate [1] 39/4</p> <p>rotated [1] 29/18</p> <p>roughly [1] 36/23</p> <p>round [4] 39/7 41/23 65/11 83/16</p> <p>row [1] 116/22</p> <p>RTS [1] 182/17</p> <p>rubbish [2] 88/24 174/11</p> <p>rucksack [3] 64/13</p>	<p>155/5 165/2</p> <p>Rudak [1] 37/2</p> <p>rude [1] 140/14</p> <p>rule [3] 35/11 174/1 182/4</p> <p>Rule 13 [1] 182/4</p> <p>ruler [1] 30/6</p> <p>rules [1] 105/23</p> <p>run [1] 96/3</p> <p>running [4] 101/11 101/13 160/22 167/24</p> <p>runs [1] 122/11</p> <p>rush [1] 70/1</p> <p>rushing [2] 73/13 73/21</p> <p>Rwanda [1] 149/7</p> <hr/> <p>S</p> <p>sad [1] 179/1</p> <p>sadly [1] 14/2</p> <p>safe [4] 11/11 11/15 102/17 106/25</p> <p>safeguarding [1] 98/1</p> <p>safely [1] 24/11</p> <p>said [119] 2/11 4/1 6/3 6/8 6/17 7/11 8/1 11/5 11/19 12/3 16/18 18/22 20/22 22/25 23/1 25/7 25/11 25/23 27/21 35/9 36/4 36/6 36/25 37/1 39/20 44/21 45/13 45/13 46/2 51/22 51/24 57/8 58/15 58/21 59/16 60/5 61/3 62/15 62/24 63/18 64/14 68/19 69/4 69/16 69/17 69/21 69/23 71/14 73/11 73/13 73/20 74/24 76/4 79/15 80/17 85/14 89/5 90/2 90/4 90/6 94/21 97/8 106/16 107/5 107/10 107/14 109/19 110/8 112/18 113/12 115/8 126/13 128/25 133/4 133/11 133/19 136/10 137/1 138/22 139/19 141/18 141/22 144/19 145/25 151/14 151/22 152/4 152/9 152/10 152/11 152/14 152/24 152/25 154/1 155/8 155/12 155/15 157/23 158/25 159/13 162/9 163/9 164/11 165/4 165/5 169/7 169/13 170/9 171/11 171/21 173/1 173/7 173/18 174/4 174/9 174/17 175/3 179/5 184/2</p> <p>Sainsbury's [3] 87/12 87/14 87/16</p> <p>sake [1] 103/1</p> <p>SALT [2] 103/16</p>
--	--	---	---	--

S SALT... [1] 104/7 Sam [4] 11/25 11/25 12/7 12/10 Samantha [1] 10/10 same [16] 21/6 36/22 55/25 61/20 65/20 83/15 94/18 105/16 105/19 107/10 108/4 110/1 115/3 132/13 140/18 168/14 Sarah [1] 103/11 sat [1] 154/13 satellite [1] 1/13 save [2] 111/16 182/11 saw [38] 5/12 5/16 15/15 26/9 27/16 31/15 37/18 46/13 54/4 54/20 54/22 54/23 56/7 57/23 58/1 58/9 66/9 84/22 87/21 87/22 88/25 89/3 89/4 90/5 90/14 91/4 104/24 136/10 153/23 157/23 159/3 159/12 159/13 167/23 174/12 174/15 174/16 177/14 say [148] 2/21 3/5 4/4 4/9 4/19 5/2 5/22 6/5 6/6 6/20 7/9 8/21 9/8 11/4 12/11 14/5 14/13 14/15 18/18 19/14 20/7 22/9 23/7 24/20 25/9 25/9 25/10 26/23 28/6 28/9 31/7 32/10 34/1 34/3 34/14 35/7 35/18 35/25 36/3 36/8 42/15 45/14 45/15 47/2 47/9 49/7 49/16 51/15 52/23 53/7 53/8 55/1 55/9 57/12 57/13 57/15 58/14 58/17 60/2 60/9 62/16 65/5 65/6 66/21 68/19 69/7 69/21 72/5 76/6 78/1 78/6 79/7 79/8 79/9 79/11 81/12 81/17 84/8 84/13 85/6 85/15 89/17 91/23 92/8 94/15 94/18 96/19 98/25 99/20 102/21 106/8 107/21 107/23 108/10 109/13 109/15 109/20 111/4 111/4 111/6 112/16 115/17 118/16 119/19 126/14 127/15 127/23 128/10 128/17 129/9 131/13 133/24 134/4 137/2 137/9 137/22 139/21 140/20 144/4 146/5 147/20 149/5 151/6 151/21 155/21 156/9 156/22 157/6 157/14	158/4 159/7 164/6 164/8 164/18 164/19 165/18 166/14 166/18 168/17 169/24 171/7 171/19 171/24 172/16 172/20 178/3 180/4 184/15 saying [55] 6/16 18/6 25/3 32/19 36/5 36/7 36/18 47/6 48/19 50/16 62/12 63/2 63/17 63/19 69/11 69/21 69/25 70/2 70/3 70/14 70/15 72/6 75/25 76/2 76/15 83/16 86/16 88/11 89/10 89/11 104/23 106/12 108/17 110/16 114/5 115/7 115/19 117/1 126/17 133/13 133/25 134/6 134/13 139/6 141/4 141/17 160/5 162/13 162/17 165/25 175/16 175/23 176/13 176/21 178/13 says [12] 7/13 12/3 38/15 61/23 63/8 88/22 105/19 106/19 133/5 157/18 158/6 172/18 scare [1] 59/20 scared [9] 25/15 27/15 29/1 57/2 58/18 61/3 131/15 146/14 154/15 scene [1] 61/20 school [65] 2/15 2/25 3/14 4/5 19/24 32/15 50/14 51/18 51/22 58/19 59/2 75/4 75/5 75/13 75/17 75/24 76/25 77/5 77/6 77/7 83/12 105/21 122/11 123/17 123/20 124/3 125/11 125/13 125/24 130/5 130/14 130/17 131/2 131/10 133/7 133/8 133/10 133/15 134/4 135/19 135/20 135/24 135/25 135/25 136/2 136/5 136/19 136/22 138/9 141/11 142/15 143/9 143/9 144/5 145/11 145/12 145/20 147/2 147/6 154/2 154/18 154/20 154/23 159/25 160/15 schools [1] 130/3 screen [11] 29/18 30/5 39/7 51/14 65/14 103/19 109/3 119/15 132/18 132/23 146/9 scrutiny [1] 30/21 search [1] 177/19 searched [3] 13/15 54/15 90/16	seat [1] 64/12 seated [1] 12/7 second [18] 15/12 15/13 15/17 15/18 25/23 37/5 39/18 42/15 49/24 90/13 91/7 104/13 115/4 120/5 120/7 128/10 129/11 135/22 secondary [1] 123/17 seconds [1] 60/13 secret [2] 108/15 110/16 Secretary [1] 183/9 secretive [1] 30/3 section [1] 144/16 sections [1] 121/25 secure [2] 5/6 85/10 see [91] 2/9 3/18 5/14 5/24 6/23 6/25 7/1 7/2 7/11 7/23 8/25 11/17 12/15 13/7 14/17 16/17 16/21 24/15 24/16 26/11 31/3 37/22 38/8 38/11 46/3 48/1 53/5 54/5 54/7 54/10 54/15 54/17 55/24 60/23 62/15 63/17 64/12 66/11 68/9 68/14 70/21 70/21 71/13 87/7 88/4 88/19 89/22 91/9 91/11 91/24 92/2 92/3 92/20 98/21 103/20 104/6 104/6 104/14 105/20 106/2 106/6 109/3 116/23 126/16 135/23 136/2 136/4 136/11 138/7 140/17 142/11 145/8 146/19 147/12 151/17 156/22 158/8 158/9 158/13 158/15 158/17 159/9 161/12 164/15 165/11 168/2 173/10 174/24 179/10 179/14 179/22 seeds [12] 22/9 22/9 22/17 23/15 26/1 26/3 26/6 26/6 55/10 55/25 55/25 56/4 seeing [13] 57/3 68/15 82/21 87/11 88/14 88/16 89/7 89/20 90/10 171/20 172/5 173/3 174/20 seek [4] 2/6 7/6 142/6 147/7 seeking [4] 19/9 117/24 139/2 160/6 seem [7] 5/9 6/6 14/21 30/24 35/24 148/3 151/3 seemed [10] 10/18 46/23 48/12 52/5 52/18 61/6 61/8 66/13	83/21 123/20 seems [4] 44/17 90/11 113/22 145/1 seen [28] 28/14 45/11 57/18 57/19 59/9 67/10 67/12 67/12 67/23 68/2 89/10 90/24 91/7 104/11 104/12 105/18 125/3 125/13 135/24 136/21 137/11 157/22 172/17 173/14 175/4 175/20 176/4 177/19 Sefton [2] 136/5 136/22 send [3] 2/13 71/25 72/11 sending [3] 31/13 153/21 182/3 sense [18] 8/24 10/3 12/20 32/21 38/25 63/18 72/2 72/14 72/15 73/16 76/1 76/3 76/16 83/15 93/20 108/6 162/7 164/24 sensitive [2] 2/24 3/10 sensitivity [1] 3/4 sent [7] 2/10 25/2 25/8 71/10 104/10 162/1 169/11 sentence [6] 5/17 73/9 74/2 74/3 133/9 144/5 sentencing [1] 153/7 sentiment [2] 13/24 168/17 sentiments [1] 118/22 separate [1] 147/17 September [2] 75/5 100/23 serious [19] 7/16 7/17 42/1 46/19 46/24 47/7 48/3 48/4 65/12 65/15 70/12 74/1 76/22 77/2 83/18 116/17 116/17 147/5 161/2 seriously [1] 93/8 seriousness [1] 9/15 servant [1] 56/19 serve [1] 103/14 service [12] 1/14 2/11 2/17 3/2 3/2 4/11 8/13 17/19 18/5 100/13 101/11 102/10 services [9] 2/2 2/25 5/23 7/24 19/8 31/24 42/4 142/12 167/1 servile [1] 56/20 session [3] 11/6 11/7 117/15 sessions [2] 5/8 5/8 set [12] 4/4 4/18 10/1 22/20 71/11 129/23	130/6 147/4 147/7 153/16 161/13 182/11 sets [2] 109/15 112/15 setting [2] 102/14 130/10 seven [2] 113/24 113/24 several [2] 19/3 170/9 shape [1] 27/9 share [12] 2/20 2/23 3/6 3/20 5/23 82/23 112/5 112/5 112/5 133/11 133/23 134/21 shared [1] 3/24 shares [1] 2/21 sharing [2] 2/14 2/16 Sharon [1] 132/23 sharp [5] 36/6 47/16 47/16 148/11 157/17 sharp' [1] 36/5 shatter [1] 131/20 she [37] 11/5 11/9 11/11 11/15 12/2 12/4 14/9 21/15 21/21 32/5 32/6 32/10 32/11 32/12 64/24 64/25 78/5 81/14 81/17 82/24 84/22 86/16 86/17 88/22 89/11 91/6 91/7 91/8 107/9 109/16 132/22 136/11 136/13 136/14 144/24 144/24 174/3 She'll [1] 32/5 she's [1] 88/12 sheath [1] 172/11 sheets [6] 157/8 157/14 157/15 158/1 158/3 159/9 Shh [1] 32/10 shift [2] 122/9 153/19 shifts [4] 122/5 122/10 167/11 167/16 shiny [1] 114/2 shock [5] 65/5 66/15 66/18 157/19 171/22 shootings [2] 130/17 131/2 short [9] 16/9 16/18 18/4 51/8 117/19 118/18 149/17 180/23 182/10 shortly [7] 44/25 92/13 122/25 125/16 151/13 171/15 183/5 should [48] 3/17 7/5 8/15 12/13 17/24 17/25 18/8 18/10 20/23 25/18 26/15 31/21 31/21 34/7 39/6 42/2 42/11 47/2 48/25 57/6 61/1 61/4 62/14 66/4 78/6 87/12 97/19 98/4 98/12 113/1
---	--	--	---	---

S	sit [5] 41/6 51/5 114/13 149/14 152/13 site [1] 102/15 sitting [3] 133/2 137/4 154/12 situation [9] 11/14 14/1 20/17 25/21 52/23 75/3 138/14 140/12 166/21 six [3] 35/16 84/12 113/24 sketchy [1] 150/10 skills [1] 80/13 sledgehammer [3] 67/1 68/2 158/23 sleep [1] 46/9 slightest [1] 33/14 slightly [3] 28/21 140/19 156/19 slowly [3] 127/8 149/21 167/25 small [17] 20/10 20/24 26/5 26/6 26/16 29/14 38/19 38/20 41/1 55/2 55/9 64/18 68/6 99/5 129/18 132/23 148/18 smart [1] 129/8 smash [1] 138/5 smashed [1] 131/19 smashing [1] 131/16 smoke [1] 159/11 snippet [1] 43/17 so [242] so-called [1] 125/25 social [14] 1/12 2/2 2/25 5/23 7/14 31/24 42/4 80/13 98/4 128/11 133/3 142/12 163/24 167/1 society [1] 105/24 sofa [2] 67/5 137/4 soft [2] 146/25 147/3 sole [1] 142/9 solely [1] 109/7 solicitor [1] 182/6 solicitors [2] 160/21 172/3 some [46] 3/6 3/9 7/6 14/20 15/15 19/10 19/17 21/6 22/3 25/1 25/7 30/22 49/4 49/14 52/6 53/9 66/6 66/9 66/10 71/8 75/1 77/24 77/24 77/25 79/17 94/23 96/17 116/15 120/20 131/7 132/10 138/10 144/10 147/8 151/17 154/20 158/11 158/17 159/1 159/14 161/17 161/23 167/14 169/2 180/7 180/18 somebody [16] 12/8 13/24 31/13 32/17 35/20 38/23 75/25 76/9 76/13 85/23 93/9	141/14 151/11 162/19 163/7 168/13 somehow [1] 106/25 someone [11] 20/22 31/18 32/19 95/23 96/23 128/8 128/11 138/4 139/12 141/23 160/5 something [66] 2/21 4/9 4/21 4/22 4/25 6/8 6/14 17/6 25/7 26/25 31/5 32/13 33/3 35/20 35/25 36/5 37/2 49/19 52/15 53/6 54/21 55/19 55/21 66/1 67/24 69/6 69/9 69/13 69/22 73/15 74/1 79/7 81/14 93/11 93/12 93/18 94/13 94/22 95/12 96/11 98/25 101/24 102/1 102/2 107/17 107/18 107/22 109/20 115/22 117/1 118/16 118/17 128/9 131/3 131/19 137/25 149/5 152/10 152/20 152/24 159/22 169/1 172/1 176/17 178/3 178/22 sometimes [2] 6/17 183/5 somewhat [3] 65/24 123/12 176/9 somewhere [4] 21/25 63/5 85/12 164/10 son [33] 5/19 6/1 15/19 16/10 19/9 28/17 44/9 45/11 46/1 46/2 46/5 46/15 47/19 48/10 68/6 69/11 72/4 89/12 92/6 92/11 98/16 111/5 111/8 111/13 113/5 115/20 119/4 131/1 134/25 138/21 161/2 166/6 176/17 son' [1] 64/15 son's [4] 17/2 119/1 159/3 176/3 soon [7] 60/11 79/11 83/24 92/5 130/15 144/24 145/15 sorrow [2] 111/22 118/21 sorry [25] 13/6 31/22 40/18 44/12 45/16 48/22 69/25 71/5 75/9 78/7 78/8 78/10 83/6 100/8 104/5 111/9 111/19 112/16 119/9 160/15 161/1 161/10 171/4 171/24 176/2 sort [4] 50/8 52/6 140/18 154/20 sorted [2] 23/3 25/4 sorts [1] 31/10	sought [1] 9/22 sound [2] 1/12 131/17 sounds [1] 88/15 source [2] 49/25 50/15 Southport [4] 69/15 94/22 121/22 122/5 space [1] 54/13 speak [3] 54/23 82/24 145/6 speaking [4] 36/23 110/14 133/19 184/23 special [1] 1/7 specifically [2] 28/15 144/14 spectrum [1] 104/9 speculate [1] 69/15 speech [1] 104/7 speed [1] 183/3 speedily [2] 184/11 184/14 spend [1] 123/8 spending [1] 129/13 spent [3] 128/19 129/1 129/5 spilled [2] 55/4 55/21 spirit [1] 4/13 spirited [1] 183/7 spoke [5] 39/19 62/2 84/4 133/6 171/9 spoken [4] 11/24 84/11 90/18 118/7 sporadically [1] 106/22 sport [4] 159/15 159/17 160/8 160/11 spots [3] 55/15 55/18 55/19 spotted [1] 56/9 spring [1] 184/17 Springfields [2] 31/7 31/12 square [1] 4/18 stab [17] 20/22 32/19 59/17 59/24 75/25 76/9 76/13 85/23 141/23 151/11 153/25 154/17 156/3 160/5 163/17 165/1 168/12 stabbing [3] 15/23 59/25 63/13 stabs [1] 59/18 staff [4] 135/24 135/25 136/3 182/15 stage [18] 20/4 21/16 26/15 41/19 53/6 60/24 64/24 65/17 76/24 77/17 79/10 91/20 109/5 120/23 136/20 153/9 159/25 181/10 stair [1] 119/23 staircase [2] 119/21 119/23 stairs [2] 40/24 41/2	stand [2] 14/9 37/18 standard [1] 10/19 standing [1] 55/22 stands [3] 2/4 7/4 39/3 stark [1] 16/16 start [12] 51/12 58/19 67/11 79/11 118/11 118/15 121/7 124/10 126/16 141/20 167/11 172/10 started [20] 24/3 59/17 60/12 63/4 101/23 107/15 107/25 124/11 124/12 124/25 125/5 125/6 125/6 125/8 126/5 127/4 127/8 127/9 127/12 127/16 Starting [1] 121/6 stash [1] 68/6 stated [3] 8/9 104/17 174/2 statement [75] 2/4 2/4 7/7 7/8 8/17 11/5 18/22 19/2 19/14 22/19 27/21 27/24 33/19 34/14 35/7 37/22 39/16 51/14 54/25 61/18 63/11 63/15 63/22 69/2 69/10 71/2 71/3 71/4 71/11 80/17 82/11 82/14 84/4 89/14 94/16 100/14 118/18 118/20 119/14 119/15 119/17 120/3 120/15 120/20 120/25 121/3 121/8 121/10 121/25 122/15 123/7 123/25 128/18 137/22 139/15 139/21 140/18 141/17 141/18 143/24 147/24 148/8 150/7 150/20 151/24 153/15 159/6 167/9 171/6 171/19 172/1 172/5 173/20 174/1 175/2 statements [6] 7/10 7/23 181/4 181/5 181/7 183/4 stating [1] 141/11 stay [1] 79/12 stayed [5] 52/12 64/21 68/13 154/9 154/13 staying [1] 79/12 Steed [2] 10/10 10/21 stenographer [2] 117/16 182/19 step [2] 29/5 70/22 steps [1] 117/2 stick [8] 19/22 32/16 67/19 75/17 83/3 140/22 141/6 142/9 sticking [2] 88/25
----------	---	--	---	--

S	39/12 42/13 45/9 49/23 73/16 77/14 77/17 77/20 88/19 117/16 135/16 140/19 145/1 145/9 156/1 160/6 163/4 165/23 168/10 suggested [2] 97/18 159/2 suggesting [3] 72/18 145/13 185/4 suggestion [2] 14/14 18/20 suggests [2] 9/21 20/21 suite [1] 74/8 sum [1] 8/11 summarise [1] 106/15 summarising [2] 63/1 63/19 summary [1] 166/21 summer [1] 74/21 superficial [1] 8/4 supervise [7] 102/13 102/18 102/20 102/22 107/3 129/16 129/19 supervised [1] 129/13 supervising [2] 109/5 110/6 supervisor [1] 132/23 support [8] 18/1 97/12 102/4 133/14 134/2 134/7 134/20 182/17 supportive [1] 144/20 suppose [1] 71/25 sure [18] 21/25 34/3 54/17 69/3 71/19 95/3 108/20 114/12 118/5 118/8 118/22 126/14 146/24 147/9 148/11 161/21 165/8 180/12 surely [4] 32/20 138/13 147/6 166/2 surmise [1] 71/9 surprise [3] 68/16 137/24 157/13 surprised [1] 36/19 surround [1] 119/11 surviving [1] 103/12 survivors [1] 99/4 suspect [3] 23/10 30/12 118/7 suspicious [1] 54/11 SUTHERLAND [4] 103/7 103/11 110/18 186/6 swap [1] 157/5 swear [1] 153/6 swept [1] 6/9 switched [1] 58/22 sworn [2] 118/3	186/8 sympathy [1] 111/7 system [1] 116/12	T table [2] 41/13 41/14 tablet [1] 129/11 tablets [6] 108/2 109/13 109/15 110/5 129/9 129/9 tailored [1] 90/18 take [55] 2/5 10/2 23/8 24/21 28/23 32/25 36/9 41/7 41/13 44/25 46/7 46/22 64/14 72/13 75/1 75/17 76/9 77/4 77/21 82/19 83/2 92/7 95/11 95/15 95/15 95/22 95/22 101/10 109/14 109/16 113/10 113/21 117/2 117/21 118/2 121/18 124/23 129/4 132/15 136/16 138/12 138/14 142/3 143/12 148/25 148/25 149/11 149/14 149/21 149/22 149/24 172/2 178/15 178/16 178/23 taken [22] 12/2 29/5 32/15 41/18 43/17 47/5 69/24 74/9 75/13 76/4 81/2 81/8 81/10 82/1 85/8 111/8 119/1 145/20 153/9 159/25 167/2 181/19 taking [18] 19/4 19/16 32/21 45/21 86/20 87/10 88/24 97/9 102/11 106/21 109/18 110/11 122/25 141/10 145/17 151/12 162/25 174/11 talk [8] 12/4 12/10 77/12 79/18 82/24 91/17 137/11 147/1 talked [6] 25/13 42/18 63/20 82/9 83/1 105/18 talking [17] 12/9 12/9 25/10 36/24 37/11 37/21 38/3 62/14 63/18 84/9 90/8 90/9 127/5 128/7 140/2 146/25 155/3 taped [1] 67/8 target [5] 32/17 75/4 76/18 77/5 181/21 targeted [2] 97/2 180/3 task [3] 40/7 184/11 184/14 taxi [21] 64/1 64/3 64/5 64/12 64/16 64/17 71/8 85/16 91/21 142/3 143/8	143/12 153/13 154/2 154/18 155/5 162/4 162/25 163/18 164/9 179/19 taxis [2] 64/8 83/4 teacher [1] 126/3 teacher's [1] 126/10 teachers [1] 126/7 team [11] 2/25 3/15 3/24 4/12 4/13 5/2 5/8 136/5 173/22 176/5 183/21 technical [1] 182/17 teens [1] 129/24 teeth [3] 54/4 54/5 54/10 television [1] 1/13 tell [44] 4/20 14/25 18/25 31/23 31/24 31/24 32/2 33/3 33/4 40/9 41/20 64/6 65/3 67/9 82/18 83/5 84/17 100/14 104/19 105/6 109/17 109/17 110/9 110/11 123/18 133/14 133/20 134/4 143/25 146/3 146/6 146/23 147/10 148/8 150/20 153/8 153/10 155/11 155/13 156/25 158/22 158/23 159/12 162/7 telling [15] 15/6 61/1 62/9 72/8 89/4 92/11 104/21 117/11 134/15 134/16 134/20 138/3 152/2 174/16 176/23 temper [2] 123/4 164/13 ten [10] 4/20 4/20 4/23 5/3 5/16 6/11 136/20 138/10 141/11 172/8 tends [2] 145/9 183/15 tension [1] 109/22 tensions [2] 11/21 146/15 terms [14] 5/22 13/8 15/4 28/24 73/25 97/12 97/19 101/5 122/14 122/15 124/11 126/6 163/23 166/4 terrible [5] 24/3 25/13 49/1 94/22 185/3 text [8] 71/11 96/13 96/15 132/23 161/15 162/1 163/5 169/11 than [21] 3/18 11/1 32/17 34/11 42/25 47/22 56/13 62/13 77/14 78/2 85/3 101/22 107/15 120/11 126/6 126/9 140/22 145/20 148/12 152/6 164/7	thank [61] 1/6 1/23 7/3 9/8 10/8 14/10 16/14 19/11 20/19 22/6 27/1 31/23 45/4 51/1 51/11 52/3 54/3 60/17 60/21 60/22 65/13 78/23 78/23 84/15 96/16 99/2 100/2 100/10 100/21 103/3 103/5 103/6 103/8 103/11 110/18 110/19 112/14 115/24 116/11 117/9 117/10 118/10 118/13 119/11 119/12 120/5 120/18 120/24 121/6 121/24 123/16 123/23 124/14 128/17 149/20 179/7 180/12 180/16 180/17 182/14 182/23 thanks [2] 182/19 184/21 that [1310] that's [114] 4/15 5/13 8/20 11/4 14/3 17/12 17/15 18/3 18/13 22/9 27/24 29/9 32/10 36/9 36/18 36/20 37/21 38/3 41/5 43/12 47/7 48/15 48/18 59/12 61/11 65/7 67/21 69/4 69/7 69/7 70/8 70/19 72/21 73/11 73/13 73/19 73/19 74/12 79/2 80/10 81/9 82/9 82/10 82/13 87/18 88/1 103/3 103/20 105/14 106/1 107/14 109/17 112/21 113/12 113/15 115/4 119/22 120/1 120/4 121/17 121/23 122/7 122/13 122/24 123/6 123/15 124/1 124/2 127/14 127/15 128/9 130/5 132/1 132/10 134/2 134/15 135/3 137/16 139/6 139/8 139/13 140/15 141/23 142/9 144/17 147/16 147/17 151/4 151/5 152/11 153/9 156/2 156/16 157/1 157/17 158/4 160/18 160/22 161/13 162/4 162/9 162/20 164/12 164/13 165/4 165/14 167/6 168/5 169/17 169/21 173/18 176/25 177/5 177/9 their [22] 1/17 3/18 7/24 12/20 22/4 31/8 48/10 51/18 51/23 73/5 77/9 106/11 110/14 110/15 111/7 111/16 119/10 137/11 137/12 182/24 183/17
----------	--	--	---	--	---

T	60/17	137/6 137/19 138/6	82/22 83/16 95/5	165/20 179/10
their... [1] 184/25	these [36] 4/22 5/14	139/12 140/8 140/11	116/14 120/2 130/18	throughout [3] 112/4
them [45] 3/17 3/20	13/14 16/17 23/3 25/4	140/20 144/11 147/11	132/6 135/10 142/20	147/23 182/18
5/10 5/12 5/16 5/24	35/22 37/14 45/25	148/2 148/4 149/21	143/6 143/15 147/12	throw [2] 88/24
18/25 22/16 24/19	48/20 49/3 53/9 59/18	151/17 152/1 152/8	151/22 156/17 162/22	174/11
40/3 40/7 42/19 42/21	63/6 63/16 72/12	154/16 156/11 161/14	162/24 163/6 165/19	Thursday [1] 1/1
52/18 61/9 64/5 67/9	72/17 78/12 107/19	161/17 162/4 171/3	165/20 166/1 168/24	tidied [3] 65/22 89/1
72/23 78/13 84/13	107/23 121/25 131/8	think [173] 1/7 6/7	third [3] 2/15 42/13	174/13
92/5 100/19 106/7	131/20 132/8 140/7	7/5 7/25 8/6 8/21 9/24	54/17	tidy [1] 156/20
106/14 110/8 110/11	140/9 142/19 144/22	11/3 14/6 14/10 21/6	this [289]	tidying [1] 65/19
111/4 111/9 111/11	159/12 175/10 175/18	21/19 24/4 24/8 26/7	those [38] 1/9 4/23	time [132] 6/22 7/18
111/12 111/15 111/15	176/1 181/13 182/9	26/9 26/13 27/13	8/11 15/8 15/16 16/4	10/20 11/18 18/3
111/19 119/2 119/11	182/18 182/25	27/19 30/14 31/12	16/8 17/5 17/10 20/15	22/14 22/20 23/4 24/2
121/12 133/20 134/5	they [72] 3/17 3/18	32/2 32/4 33/7 33/10	26/14 34/14 42/19	24/6 24/16 25/5 27/14
138/22 142/17 144/25	3/19 3/21 5/19 5/24	33/11 33/13 33/13	42/20 49/25 61/15	32/14 41/9 43/3 44/9
148/13 148/21 179/10	5/24 6/7 19/18 21/12	33/15 35/9 36/2 36/8	61/15 66/18 67/12	46/6 50/21 53/9 55/24
185/2	21/14 23/17 31/5 31/8	36/17 37/12 38/16	67/12 67/19 69/10	59/3 60/7 63/3 64/19
themes [1] 122/25	31/13 33/6 43/25 44/1	41/10 43/5 47/11	71/17 73/1 73/8 73/18	65/9 68/19 68/20
themselves [3] 22/17	44/1 47/2 51/22 57/3	47/24 49/17 49/20	100/25 120/14 122/17	68/24 68/25 69/12
93/18 117/25	57/3 57/4 64/5 64/6	49/21 50/5 50/10	122/25 124/13 137/16	70/3 70/7 70/15 70/20
then [91] 7/3 8/23	66/19 67/7 67/7 82/19	50/13 56/14 56/16	140/14 143/18 143/19	70/22 74/9 74/10 76/7
11/21 21/2 21/22	96/12 106/11 107/14	62/15 64/7 65/8 69/6	161/8 165/21 180/12	77/24 77/24 77/25
21/24 26/7 26/25	107/20 107/21 107/22	69/9 72/1 72/9 72/13	though [21] 5/14	78/4 78/16 79/7 79/21
27/16 29/6 35/22	107/23 110/15 110/16	73/4 74/2 75/6 77/10	11/23 25/16 30/25	80/9 80/20 80/24 81/7
35/25 36/3 39/1 41/4	112/15 112/17 112/18	78/18 80/15 81/5	32/14 47/21 49/22	83/19 83/21 83/22
42/11 50/1 51/21	112/18 113/16 114/17	81/16 82/3 82/4 82/5	67/17 73/11 78/1	85/20 85/25 89/21
51/24 52/3 52/10 59/4	114/17 127/16 129/23	82/19 86/1 89/5 89/8	81/18 85/3 130/12	90/16 91/17 91/25
59/6 64/21 65/3 65/19	130/16 133/4 134/14	89/16 91/8 91/23	139/10 140/8 141/15	92/7 92/7 92/15 92/19
65/22 66/4 67/15	135/4 137/11 138/22	93/13 94/13 95/25	144/23 146/21 162/10	95/24 104/21 106/3
68/18 68/19 78/22	142/23 143/6 143/13	95/25 97/21 98/19	166/14 169/11	108/7 108/10 109/23
79/11 79/18 79/24	148/17 151/13 152/4	99/16 99/16 99/18	thought [69] 12/1	110/10 111/12 113/20
85/6 85/11 87/13	152/5 152/5 152/8	100/4 100/7 100/15	13/15 14/22 17/13	114/1 121/13 121/22
87/23 91/22 95/2	160/11 172/10 172/22	101/20 102/15 103/1	18/3 20/12 24/6 26/1	122/10 123/9 127/10
104/16 112/10 114/11	172/22 173/18 181/16	103/22 103/24 105/8	30/18 30/19 31/16	127/17 129/1 129/2
114/16 120/5 121/6	182/17 184/7 184/9	106/3 108/1 108/25	31/17 33/11 36/18	129/5 129/12 131/5
123/23 124/19 124/24	they'd [2] 67/6	110/22 112/12 114/16	42/17 46/14 55/4 58/9	131/22 132/13 135/19
125/8 127/16 128/8	138/25	115/25 116/9 116/19	58/12 58/18 58/25	135/20 138/8 138/18
128/9 128/23 128/25	they're [2] 72/23	116/25 117/8 118/16	67/6 75/4 76/16 77/5	138/19 139/2 141/4
133/5 133/9 133/17	82/21	119/1 119/22 120/11	77/24 80/19 82/15	141/7 143/3 143/18
133/22 135/14 135/14	thing [18] 26/16 29/9	121/7 121/9 122/8	83/23 84/10 87/9 87/9	145/4 145/24 145/25
137/5 140/13 141/20	32/4 32/12 38/22	122/14 122/16 122/25	87/11 87/21 87/23	147/7 147/13 147/25
144/22 145/12 145/21	44/20 55/13 70/13	123/5 123/10 124/4	88/1 88/10 89/23 90/2	149/22 149/24 150/12
145/21 149/14 150/19	94/8 102/5 113/17	125/23 126/22 127/10	95/1 95/10 95/12 99/9	153/7 154/3 155/8
154/9 155/7 155/17	126/8 130/9 130/24	128/17 130/9 130/21	107/16 107/17 107/18	155/12 156/4 156/17
158/2 161/14 161/18	145/18 164/18 164/19	132/11 134/19 135/6	113/25 114/7 129/25	158/11 158/11 164/23
164/3 164/4 165/8	170/4	135/9 136/19 139/1	130/1 131/6 145/18	165/5 165/19 168/11
165/9 167/21 169/8	things [88] 4/1 4/4	146/16 147/23 148/8	155/4 159/14 159/22	168/14 169/2 169/22
170/5 172/6 172/22	4/10 4/16 4/22 4/25	150/10 150/18 152/1	160/8 160/10 168/14	170/6 170/7 170/16
174/9 175/4 182/1	6/13 6/13 9/5 17/5	152/19 153/14 154/5	168/15 169/5 169/5	170/18 170/20 171/23
182/4 183/4	17/10 22/1 23/12	154/9 155/7 155/14	169/7 169/7 169/20	175/8 175/14 175/17
therapeutic [1] 17/24	23/25 24/17 25/14	155/15 156/5 156/6	169/22 170/3 170/10	177/18 179/11 179/23
therapy [1] 104/8	26/5 26/5 26/17 33/16	156/11 156/15 156/17	170/23 171/2	times [5] 8/12 9/4
there [199]	40/2 42/19 42/20 50/8	157/10 159/14 162/2	thoughts [2] 133/6	49/6 143/4 170/9
there'd [1] 95/6	50/11 53/5 56/7 57/2	162/10 162/16 163/3	174/22	timing [1] 100/16
there'll [1] 164/12	57/3 57/4 62/15 65/11	163/9 163/10 163/11	threatened [2] 60/24	timings [1] 184/18
there's [23] 1/8 7/12	67/16 67/20 71/17	164/22 165/4 165/5	156/13	tired [2] 32/11 162/2
16/19 34/17 35/24	72/9 72/19 73/1 74/5	165/9 167/8 167/15	threatening [3] 70/5	today [5] 1/22 51/22
36/5 41/21 67/14	74/16 76/15 80/12	170/5 170/14 171/9	70/19 70/25	88/21 152/13 181/1
70/20 73/8 73/18 74/7	82/21 91/5 93/13	174/18 174/20 175/8	three [11] 49/8 66/24	together [10] 7/8
74/11 93/10 97/4	93/17 96/4 96/5 96/12	175/14 175/17 178/25	76/11 99/3 111/5	14/11 19/13 62/13
147/4 147/22 148/20	106/19 107/23 107/24	179/11 179/14 179/21	112/15 120/10 127/24	79/21 131/13 132/17
160/16 161/6 167/6	108/12 113/22 115/25	184/1	143/19 144/15 163/14	140/17 155/17 157/21
170/3 170/3	117/11 119/6 121/19	thinking [32] 4/10	through [13] 7/5 42/8	toilet [2] 55/6 56/18
thereby [1] 183/7	123/20 126/2 126/11	30/15 32/23 34/15	53/12 61/17 65/21	told [36] 14/21 27/10
therefore [2] 2/22	126/21 130/1 130/5	45/17 58/17 59/3	76/23 103/22 104/13	28/11 32/4 36/15
	131/16 132/12 132/13	70/16 74/7 74/7 81/11	136/22 139/9 149/6	38/11 41/22 44/3

<p>T</p> <p>told... [28] 51/20 52/20 67/7 79/16 84/22 86/12 105/8 113/15 125/14 130/3 130/22 142/6 145/12 145/21 151/8 151/10 152/5 152/8 152/9 153/24 157/7 158/10 158/11 158/21 160/7 164/6 174/3 174/5</p> <p>tolerable [1] 51/2 tolerate [1] 8/8 tolerating [1] 140/5 too [12] 59/14 75/3 78/7 79/11 83/24 112/13 134/18 135/13 136/1 140/5 154/15 156/4</p> <p>took [28] 11/14 13/1 19/24 20/21 24/2 33/8 35/10 37/24 38/6 46/13 46/18 47/25 53/11 76/14 79/17 86/18 87/4 87/5 87/23 87/24 87/24 93/15 96/7 110/12 114/20 122/8 152/7 164/2</p> <p>top [10] 15/10 17/6 30/17 33/20 55/17 59/23 65/13 103/23 132/19 156/9</p> <p>topic [6] 15/8 51/3 148/24 149/2 149/3 149/10</p> <p>topics [1] 143/22 total [1] 109/9 totally [1] 96/24 towards [11] 59/18 70/8 95/16 140/23 141/5 141/13 141/19 141/24 142/8 154/11 165/16</p> <p>Town [1] 182/15 track [1] 167/25 tragic [1] 24/3 train [1] 50/21 transcript [1] 34/8 translated [1] 71/14 trap [1] 184/12 trauma [1] 93/2 traumatic [2] 121/13 175/10</p> <p>traumatised [3] 26/22 26/22 148/15 trays [1] 19/17 treat [1] 3/2 treated [2] 24/10 181/20</p> <p>treatment [4] 8/10 10/19 18/1 107/8 tricked [1] 61/3 tried [16] 9/18 25/18 27/17 79/24 107/5 140/1 142/3 148/1</p>	<p>153/13 153/25 154/1 154/17 154/17 156/2 163/17 170/21</p> <p>triggered [1] 28/1 trouble [6] 3/25 4/3 6/5 6/9 33/12 138/5</p> <p>troubles [1] 161/20 troubling [1] 177/12 trousers [1] 167/25 true [14] 4/15 18/22 23/12 48/2 48/20 105/14 110/17 120/15 121/3 142/10 159/24 165/12 165/14 165/25</p> <p>trust [2] 2/22 3/4 trusted [1] 63/16 truth [8] 92/11 95/19 153/8 153/11 167/5 175/23 176/23 185/1</p> <p>truthful [1] 126/14 truthfully [1] 40/9 try [29] 4/13 5/9 6/22 13/25 33/12 33/18 50/20 52/8 53/21 66/6 75/25 76/12 79/7 85/22 90/21 90/23 92/19 125/15 130/7 147/22 163/17 165/1 168/15 168/25 169/1 170/22 172/1 178/23 180/19</p> <p>trying [20] 5/8 5/19 5/25 6/1 6/23 50/6 50/8 56/24 59/19 117/14 134/4 140/15 143/5 146/2 147/10 151/2 153/20 156/5 164/16 167/14</p> <p>Tupperware [6] 55/3 55/9 66/6 66/8 67/24 159/11</p> <p>turn [10] 2/1 3/6 19/11 27/20 43/1 51/11 130/24 143/22 153/12 167/8</p> <p>turned [4] 101/12 111/13 140/3 157/24</p> <p>turning [1] 84/23 twice [4] 35/23 36/16 49/9 112/11</p> <p>two [47] 8/11 11/1 15/16 36/1 36/11 36/16 37/15 39/13 39/25 41/12 41/25 42/14 42/19 45/9 49/25 60/23 61/15 61/15 61/22 62/4 62/13 62/21 62/22 63/5 63/6 63/7 63/20 63/21 66/24 67/4 67/18 76/10 83/23 86/4 99/24 99/25 109/13 109/15 111/10 112/12 113/3 129/8 129/21 154/16 160/16 161/6 161/8</p>	<p>type [1] 59/12 typical [1] 7/24 typically [1] 156/25 tyre [1] 94/11</p> <p>U</p> <p>unable [1] 136/4 unacceptable [1] 116/5 unannounced [1] 168/11 unbelievable [1] 80/3 unbelievably [1] 3/7 uncontrollable [1] 108/24 uncritical [1] 10/21 under [9] 6/9 43/25 44/1 53/7 54/5 54/12 54/16 57/9 67/5 undermined [1] 108/13 understand [30] 6/6 18/11 20/24 44/12 48/11 57/6 57/8 72/18 72/24 76/2 77/6 81/21 89/17 97/4 97/6 97/22 112/24 114/24 114/24 132/2 134/3 137/20 147/15 149/23 154/19 154/24 158/4 161/24 163/3 164/21</p> <p>Understandably [1] 60/2 understanding [4] 9/14 18/10 29/3 96/11 understands [2] 95/4 97/8 understood [5] 9/1 68/23 84/10 137/13 148/2 undertake [1] 184/14 uneasy [1] 53/4 Unfortunate [1] 115/10 unhelpful [1] 107/9 unintelligible [1] 182/21 university [2] 43/11 51/24 unknown [1] 38/24 unless [3] 31/5 115/1 117/1 unlikely [2] 69/13 177/24 unlimited [1] 116/18 unopened [1] 52/17 unsurprisingly [1] 173/21 until [9] 24/6 75/5 101/13 109/1 114/4 115/22 133/11 133/15 137/14 unusual [3] 13/13 86/9 159/9 unusually [3] 28/11 28/21 65/22</p>	<p>unwell [5] 32/3 56/25 66/17 131/21 148/20 up [49] 8/11 16/7 23/16 23/18 26/17 32/16 35/15 35/17 35/19 35/21 39/21 41/2 45/6 46/20 51/22 56/11 59/11 60/8 65/22 65/23 73/14 79/4 87/4 88/13 88/16 89/2 89/18 96/22 100/19 101/15 103/19 107/12 114/2 114/11 118/6 119/15 121/15 126/3 129/23 132/18 144/15 148/9 153/1 156/20 164/19 174/14 176/17 177/4 183/8</p> <p>updated [1] 2/13 upset [2] 12/11 149/9 upsetting [1] 78/10 upside [1] 3/7 upstairs [21] 31/16 41/6 46/8 46/22 47/6 47/18 47/25 48/25 52/14 52/17 87/3 87/20 88/23 90/12 91/4 119/24 167/18 167/19 174/10 177/16 177/17</p> <p>urgent [1] 78/17 us [51] 3/12 3/12 4/4 4/18 7/14 31/1 41/20 41/22 48/17 50/2 55/9 65/3 67/9 72/10 72/19 79/22 79/25 81/10 81/11 84/17 96/5 96/7 99/11 99/20 100/16 101/17 102/25 110/9 117/6 117/11 118/11 118/23 121/18 123/18 125/14 127/22 128/6 129/19 130/22 132/10 134/15 136/2 137/14 140/10 143/25 146/3 148/8 150/20 178/2 183/8 184/24</p> <p>use [23] 2/23 20/5 20/16 21/5 23/4 25/5 37/2 37/7 37/16 50/6 54/22 58/18 62/25 75/14 102/17 107/3 141/12 146/19 147/7 148/19 156/5 160/10 160/11</p> <p>used [23] 6/19 14/9 20/10 22/16 37/5 37/8 38/12 49/13 58/1 58/7 58/13 59/13 66/5 70/8 99/19 119/24 127/6 159/15 160/12 163/17 165/1 174/6 178/18</p> <p>user [1] 123/9 uses [3] 13/25 71/20 161/22 using [8] 15/14 30/3</p>	<p>42/21 58/7 102/15 159/17 160/8 161/24 usual [2] 13/11 143/7 usually [3] 13/4 41/9 81/14</p> <p>V</p> <p>vague [2] 93/1 93/1 value [1] 183/15 various [1] 117/11 vegetable [1] 20/25 vehicle [1] 151/9 vein [1] 7/25 venue [1] 182/16 verbally [4] 10/13 13/1 13/8 128/14 verification [1] 39/5 verified [1] 38/9 version [1] 71/14 very [73] 1/23 4/6 5/13 5/22 8/4 11/10 15/4 29/21 29/21 30/9 30/11 44/25 45/7 52/17 52/24 53/4 60/21 63/8 75/22 76/11 92/5 92/13 95/7 97/18 103/3 103/5 110/18 112/1 112/23 116/17 117/9 117/15 118/10 119/12 120/6 121/9 122/3 122/17 122/23 122/25 123/2 125/16 125/16 126/17 126/21 127/9 128/14 131/5 134/11 134/14 134/14 134/17 137/3 139/23 144/1 144/8 144/10 146/14 147/23 148/15 150/15 151/1 151/3 153/2 155/14 157/9 160/22 173/13 178/21 179/4 179/9 180/16 183/23</p> <p>victims [7] 99/4 175/12 181/5 181/6 183/10 183/17 184/25 video [4] 1/15 62/10 62/25 63/5 view [11] 8/6 16/10 68/5 78/6 85/4 98/10 110/14 110/15 115/12 138/12 140/19 viewed [1] 5/10 violence [10] 127/7 135/4 137/16 140/23 141/5 141/9 141/13 141/19 141/24 142/8 violent [14] 9/19 14/20 24/24 28/1 124/12 125/1 127/21 128/14 131/16 131/23 132/14 139/25 140/21 142/11 violently [3] 10/5 28/16 29/9 visceral [1] 113/9</p>
--	---	--	---	--

V visible [2] 54/5 148/5 visit [12] 132/22 135/21 136/6 136/9 136/11 136/18 136/23 138/8 139/17 140/2 142/15 142/16 visited [1] 136/7 visitor [2] 114/12 140/3 visits [1] 138/16 vital [1] 182/17 voice [3] 1/15 12/12 118/6 voluntary [1] 2/18 vulnerable [1] 60/3	warn [3] 113/6 116/3 116/16 warning [4] 29/20 138/5 182/3 182/7 warrior [2] 13/22 13/24 was [770] wash [1] 56/18 washed [1] 56/14 washing [2] 54/4 86/17 wasn't [75] 4/7 4/7 5/5 5/5 5/6 6/10 8/21 13/13 16/23 17/3 22/12 24/5 25/14 26/23 28/19 29/11 30/15 38/2 41/18 41/23 45/13 50/14 50/14 55/18 58/3 58/4 58/5 58/7 60/18 69/3 69/19 70/2 70/14 76/17 76/20 78/1 78/2 78/5 78/7 79/1 80/6 80/23 82/4 82/23 86/7 92/8 102/24 105/21 110/16 126/15 127/5 128/2 132/6 133/8 133/10 134/3 135/12 135/16 140/25 141/14 141/15 141/15 142/5 143/15 146/17 146/18 154/23 160/14 160/14 162/18 166/7 166/11 166/20 168/22 179/23 watched [1] 168/2 water [1] 26/19 waving [1] 133/25 way [67] 6/2 10/6 11/7 12/13 13/25 18/18 23/10 24/14 25/14 25/21 26/20 34/6 34/17 39/7 44/8 46/6 50/10 50/16 50/17 54/23 60/14 67/3 70/21 80/5 88/25 96/7 96/25 97/4 97/11 98/3 102/19 104/24 105/21 109/22 110/13 114/1 114/2 115/19 117/24 121/19 125/10 126/21 129/13 129/17 135/1 139/13 140/18 161/10 162/5 162/6 162/9 162/9 162/12 165/8 165/18 165/19 166/1 167/6 170/3 170/3 171/4 176/21 176/22 177/5 177/8 178/13 184/23 ways [2] 80/3 146/20 we [350] we'd [2] 82/6 165/20 we'll [5] 22/2 30/16 71/6 142/2 143/17 we're [5] 27/25 30/9 57/5 59/11 82/21	we've [14] 11/3 37/13 41/7 42/8 122/2 122/4 125/24 145/17 149/5 150/12 150/22 151/11 164/2 176/4 weapon [5] 29/10 53/16 54/1 160/2 164/9 weapons [11] 15/7 16/18 17/2 18/8 19/1 53/11 68/6 76/24 157/21 158/7 161/3 wearing [2] 63/9 167/25 Weatherby [4] 98/24 99/1 103/5 186/5 website [3] 1/12 102/16 181/16 websites [2] 102/14 102/17 week [6] 71/1 77/25 83/23 89/11 173/8 173/8 weeks [5] 11/1 113/24 113/24 181/6 182/25 weight [1] 119/2 welcomed [1] 132/25 welcoming [2] 139/4 139/6 welfare [7] 136/9 136/17 136/23 138/8 138/20 140/2 140/3 well [40] 2/17 15/21 18/9 29/24 31/12 33/11 36/14 38/20 39/5 49/23 49/24 50/3 54/18 57/17 62/19 64/8 68/3 71/20 72/17 77/13 97/25 104/24 107/2 112/23 115/7 123/21 126/17 134/11 137/3 138/12 147/9 147/10 151/7 154/24 155/14 160/14 160/21 161/22 165/9 171/13 wellbeing [4] 2/11 4/11 132/22 147/10 went [46] 11/17 12/6 21/15 21/21 25/7 31/16 33/10 47/6 47/18 47/25 48/25 52/10 52/19 57/7 60/3 60/13 65/9 77/7 79/17 80/7 86/2 89/19 91/21 95/8 95/18 95/24 96/8 101/16 113/22 116/23 117/5 127/17 150/2 150/18 153/19 155/7 155/9 158/1 158/2 158/3 161/20 164/5 167/19 167/22 168/7 171/13 were [201] weren't [16] 26/13 34/15 57/4 63/12 64/6	77/25 78/6 80/25 83/20 115/7 121/12 139/4 140/5 167/20 170/2 170/23 what [257] what's [7] 6/14 11/13 38/25 39/8 83/8 134/9 144/19 whatever [11] 6/7 12/3 12/3 28/22 42/21 56/1 56/8 57/3 62/11 110/16 114/21 WhatsApp [4] 22/21 25/3 94/21 161/16 wheelchair [2] 123/9 171/17 when [184] 2/18 6/1 6/12 6/22 11/17 12/6 13/4 13/14 14/8 15/3 15/18 15/24 18/8 19/22 20/20 20/21 21/9 21/12 21/14 24/2 26/16 26/21 27/23 33/1 34/19 34/22 35/17 35/19 36/19 38/16 39/13 39/13 39/16 39/19 41/17 41/23 46/13 49/12 49/19 51/18 54/4 54/10 54/15 56/25 57/7 57/10 57/20 57/24 58/1 58/9 58/21 61/5 63/2 63/17 64/17 68/14 69/1 69/14 69/17 71/25 75/18 76/8 76/11 76/12 79/12 79/15 79/16 79/16 83/8 85/22 86/1 87/3 87/3 87/7 87/22 88/13 89/3 89/18 90/2 90/23 91/5 91/8 91/24 94/20 95/5 95/8 95/13 95/18 96/13 96/15 99/11 99/12 99/23 101/7 101/11 101/12 101/22 104/8 105/17 108/6 108/22 111/14 112/10 113/24 114/1 115/13 116/6 120/2 122/11 124/3 124/11 125/6 125/7 125/10 125/16 126/11 126/18 127/9 127/14 129/23 130/4 130/21 131/16 131/19 133/10 135/4 135/9 140/1 140/1 141/4 142/6 142/19 142/21 142/23 143/3 143/4 145/4 147/4 147/18 147/19 150/1 150/11 150/12 150/19 150/21 152/5 153/13 153/23 154/11 155/5 155/7 155/8 155/11 155/15 155/22 157/20 158/1 158/6 160/6	161/2 162/1 162/16 162/25 163/13 163/15 165/6 165/13 168/7 169/24 170/6 170/10 170/20 170/21 170/22 171/18 172/6 172/9 173/16 174/15 175/2 175/3 177/16 182/7 182/8 where [56] 3/14 4/16 7/10 7/13 8/16 11/14 13/16 14/20 15/23 19/3 19/23 19/25 21/7 22/3 25/12 25/18 31/16 31/17 32/16 34/22 36/1 36/16 40/10 41/20 49/2 57/24 61/23 63/7 85/14 87/14 87/16 87/18 92/8 92/20 113/12 113/16 117/5 123/2 124/20 127/15 128/2 133/6 139/18 140/3 141/1 141/8 143/23 151/21 155/23 164/17 169/14 169/16 169/19 169/20 179/14 179/22 whereas [1] 146/16 whether [19] 15/13 32/12 41/25 43/20 49/24 55/5 62/7 64/5 72/19 83/17 84/12 85/7 95/19 126/19 129/14 163/24 169/3 170/14 180/2 which [70] 5/1 10/16 11/2 12/1 12/11 14/22 15/9 16/11 27/24 37/25 38/11 39/2 40/14 40/16 40/19 40/21 41/10 41/16 42/2 43/4 47/16 52/5 54/14 55/5 59/13 60/7 62/24 64/3 65/22 66/1 67/2 67/10 67/24 71/9 76/22 81/25 88/18 89/13 90/25 91/3 91/3 94/5 99/9 101/20 107/9 112/20 113/22 132/8 135/10 137/14 139/12 140/9 141/21 144/11 144/13 148/4 148/5 148/18 160/20 161/8 162/24 164/2 164/4 172/24 172/25 174/2 175/25 177/13 181/1 183/24 while [7] 63/24 91/23 94/18 139/24 140/8 175/13 179/21 who [56] 1/21 5/10 12/19 12/19 13/19 13/24 18/13 19/8 23/1 25/10 35/12 38/6 38/23 38/23 43/21
--	--	---	--	--

<p>W</p> <p>who... [41] 44/9 44/21 45/1 73/8 77/8 80/12 87/5 87/11 87/21 87/24 88/6 88/10 88/10 88/12 94/21 95/6 107/7 111/9 111/13 121/21 123/9 129/18 131/1 132/13 132/25 136/7 136/10 137/10 138/20 140/14 142/12 147/3 152/3 157/11 158/6 160/10 160/22 165/16 176/20 176/24 177/25</p> <p>who'd [1] 126/7</p> <p>who's [1] 132/14</p> <p>whole [7] 5/14 7/13 9/23 43/16 63/3 72/10 126/8</p> <p>whom [2] 34/5 181/9</p> <p>whose [4] 91/3 111/8 118/25 150/23</p> <p>why [66] 3/14 3/23 6/2 6/3 6/17 18/5 23/20 23/21 23/25 28/14 28/16 28/23 31/13 32/20 32/24 41/10 48/4 48/11 48/20 58/14 62/3 62/17 69/4 73/13 76/3 78/25 80/18 81/24 82/1 82/9 96/21 96/24 97/2 97/8 112/24 113/17 128/1 129/16 129/22 130/6 132/10 133/10 133/14 134/3 134/12 134/15 134/22 135/3 136/23 137/16 139/3 139/13 144/12 145/8 146/13 146/21 160/19 163/3 163/23 165/4 175/16 175/21 176/17 180/2 180/3 185/3</p> <p>wider [2] 75/7 183/10</p> <p>wife [27] 19/15 21/14 25/24 32/2 43/8 64/24 66/1 66/16 72/6 72/20 73/6 80/22 81/13 81/22 84/20 85/2 86/23 88/7 89/11 89/23 90/18 91/15 92/4 92/12 103/18 104/19 105/6</p> <p>wife's [4] 86/19 88/19 89/24 89/25</p> <p>will [79] 1/21 4/21 4/22 4/23 6/14 15/22 23/4 25/5 26/24 26/25 31/6 31/17 35/21 40/7 42/22 49/8 51/5 60/7 68/20 68/25 69/12 70/4 70/7 70/15 78/12 80/10 81/9 81/10</p>	<p>81/10 88/20 88/22 94/9 94/10 98/20 101/5 103/20 104/6 104/14 105/16 110/25 112/10 113/4 116/23 117/12 128/9 129/25 132/17 132/24 136/3 136/14 137/6 141/21 149/8 149/11 149/14 149/14 153/2 153/16 155/12 172/3 178/23 180/13 180/21 181/2 181/14 181/16 182/1 182/5 182/8 182/9 183/20 184/3 184/6 184/9 184/11 184/14 184/16 184/18 185/7</p> <p>win [1] 123/4</p> <p>wind [1] 117/5</p> <p>window [2] 84/22 167/22</p> <p>winner [1] 122/22</p> <p>wise [1] 80/5</p> <p>wish [8] 14/13 18/19 98/20 119/7 164/6 164/19 164/19 182/14</p> <p>withdraw [1] 13/19</p> <p>withdrawing [1] 10/10</p> <p>withdrawn [1] 125/3</p> <p>withheld [4] 14/15 18/6 18/20 19/7</p> <p>withhold [1] 18/24</p> <p>within [2] 19/18 107/10</p> <p>without [9] 61/7 93/7 138/4 138/17 142/22 142/24 143/10 153/16 182/25</p> <p>witness [13] 1/21 39/16 61/17 89/14 117/21 117/23 118/2 120/25 149/13 171/19 172/5 173/20 183/3</p> <p>witness's [1] 180/13</p> <p>witnessed [1] 126/8</p> <p>witnesses [3] 14/14 181/9 184/2</p> <p>Wix [2] 102/15 102/15</p> <p>won't [7] 25/11 26/23 78/12 107/6 110/9 110/10 110/10</p> <p>wonder [2] 62/6 83/17</p> <p>word [5] 25/9 47/1 77/4 145/24 145/24</p> <p>words [11] 3/11 3/11 5/10 6/5 6/19 35/22 45/11 72/17 72/23 118/24 143/25</p> <p>work [21] 3/18 6/18 11/11 12/21 32/11 41/10 43/9 50/15 52/9 71/9 79/12 79/24 121/20 122/4 122/10</p>	<p>146/22 150/19 153/19 153/22 154/5 183/12</p> <p>worked [4] 51/17 64/4 147/2 161/13</p> <p>worker [2] 128/11 133/19</p> <p>workers [8] 98/4 132/25 133/4 133/14 134/2 134/7 134/20 163/25</p> <p>working [9] 7/17 10/18 12/22 35/12 72/11 122/5 161/11 165/24 166/20</p> <p>working/helping [1] 10/18</p> <p>workplaces [1] 1/18</p> <p>works [1] 153/10</p> <p>worried [30] 4/1 4/5 4/24 6/3 6/11 6/15 6/18 54/20 56/12 81/1 81/25 93/8 97/14 98/3 107/20 138/9 138/11 154/7 155/18 168/10 168/14 168/18 168/21 168/23 169/25 170/2 170/5 170/15 170/24 176/8</p> <p>worrier [1] 168/20</p> <p>worry [4] 57/24 64/3 94/10 151/24</p> <p>worrying [1] 107/9</p> <p>worse [8] 29/13 74/6 123/1 123/5 124/19 127/17 127/17 148/2</p> <p>worst [1] 82/7</p> <p>would [232]</p> <p>wouldn't [30] 25/9 25/17 27/18 29/11 33/5 35/2 39/23 47/4 47/17 50/22 56/11 57/12 58/15 89/17 102/21 105/20 107/23 109/20 114/13 115/17 116/9 125/13 125/13 133/11 133/18 135/6 143/3 146/25 147/2 166/25</p> <p>wrappings [1] 174/4</p> <p>write [2] 13/7 74/10</p> <p>writing [9] 13/1 62/11 63/17 63/19 69/20 72/2 73/21 181/13 182/2</p> <p>written [7] 11/5 33/2 45/24 69/2 112/17 181/10 181/15</p> <p>wrong [9] 13/16 30/3 54/21 57/2 98/15 113/22 147/11 172/4 176/13</p> <p>wrote [6] 62/12 62/15 63/1 72/3 73/13 73/21</p> <p>Y</p> <p>yeah [67] 13/4 17/14</p>	<p>21/6 24/4 25/7 27/16 29/8 29/12 31/21 32/4 36/8 42/6 45/17 48/16 53/5 55/20 58/9 58/13 58/22 63/16 69/1 69/5 69/7 71/1 71/25 72/1 77/16 78/4 78/20 78/21 79/13 79/21 87/17 91/17 93/2 93/12 94/11 94/14 94/14 95/12 96/4 101/19 101/22 107/23 109/11 110/14 112/13 115/19 124/13 127/6 128/4 128/8 132/14 135/15 141/7 143/1 155/16 160/18 161/9 162/12 162/21 162/22 165/9 169/21 172/14 173/10 180/11</p> <p>year [23] 34/23 34/24 43/24 44/1 44/4 44/18 44/19 44/21 51/22 51/23 67/5 69/16 74/21 104/5 123/19 123/19 124/1 124/1 124/2 124/2 124/15 127/11 184/17</p> <p>years [10] 44/21 76/11 86/4 101/13 105/17 121/14 123/1 130/4 165/21 183/14</p> <p>yep [1] 19/5</p> <p>yes [331]</p> <p>yesterday [3] 1/24 15/2 99/8</p> <p>yet [6] 16/18 80/21 82/9 82/17 83/16 89/12</p> <p>YOT [1] 2/25</p> <p>you [1245]</p> <p>you' [1] 60/7</p> <p>you'd [18] 22/1 28/7 51/17 56/12 57/19 59/23 64/4 80/21 89/10 95/5 102/4 102/7 122/4 143/18 157/4 167/18 175/14 175/20</p> <p>you'll [1] 40/5</p> <p>you're [14] 17/21 30/15 47/6 68/11 78/13 78/14 79/8 79/8 79/13 80/15 83/8 89/10 97/13 160/20</p> <p>you've [20] 33/25 41/15 62/5 67/6 67/23 67/25 67/25 69/6 74/15 85/20 90/6 93/23 94/1 108/2 119/15 121/1 125/14 153/9 154/16 165/12</p> <p>young [8] 5/5 35/4 35/5 96/24 122/20 122/23 124/19 125/12</p> <p>younger [2] 34/11</p>	<p>44/9</p> <p>your [291]</p> <p>yours [1] 144/1</p> <p>yourself [7] 45/21 75/23 91/9 112/1 146/10 159/3 179/4</p> <p>Youth [6] 3/15 3/24 4/12 4/13 5/2 5/7</p> <p>YouTubers [1] 84/10</p> <p>Z</p> <p>zip [1] 134/1</p>
---	---	---	---	---